

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF  
CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff and Respondent,

v.

DON'TE LAMONT McDANIEL,

Defendant and Appellant.

**CAPITAL CASE**

No. S171393

**PROPOSED BRIEF OF *AMICUS CURIAE*  
THE HONORABLE GAVIN NEWSOM IN SUPPORT OF  
DEFENDANT AND APPELLANT MCDANIEL**

Appeal from Judgment of  
The Superior Court of Los Angeles County, Case No. TA074274  
The Honorable Robert J. Perry, Presiding

|                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| * ELISABETH SEMEL           | ERWIN CHEMEKINSKY             |
| DIRECTOR,                   | DEAN                          |
| DEATH PENALTY CLINIC        | (ADMITTED IN ILLINOIS AND     |
| (SBN 67484)                 | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)         |
| U.C. Berkeley School of Law | U.C. Berkeley School of Law   |
| Berkeley, CA 94720-7200     | Berkeley, CA 94720-7200       |
| esemel@law.berkeley.edu     | echemerinsky@law.berkeley.edu |
| Telephone: 510-642-0458     | Telephone: 510-642-6483       |
| Facsimile: 510-643-4625     | Facsimile: 510-642-9893       |

Attorneys for Proposed Amicus Curiae  
THE HON. GAVIN NEWSOM

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |    |
|--|----|
| PROPOSED BRIEF OF <i>AMICUS CURIAE</i> .....   | 1  |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS.....   | 2  |
| TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....  | 4  |
| INTRODUCTION.....  | 21 |
| ARGUMENT.....  | 23 |
| I.    THE CALIFORNIA JURY RIGHT SHOULD BE<br>UNDERSTOOD IN THE CONTEXT OF THE HISTORICAL<br>RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RACISM AND CAPITAL<br>PUNISHMENT.....   | 23 |
| A.    California Continues to Impose the Death Penalty Despite<br>Compelling Evidence of Racial Discrimination in its<br>Administration.....   | 23 |
| B.    Capital Punishment in the United States Is Rooted in the<br>Legacy of Slavery, Racial Terror, and Subjugation.....   | 31 |
| C.    The Historical and Present-Day Experiences of African<br>Americans with the Criminal Justice System Are Relevant to<br>Understanding Their Disproportionate Removal from Capital<br>Juries. ....               | 37 |
| 1.    The history and present-day administration of the criminal<br>justice system is racially discriminatory. ....  | 37 |
| 2.    As a result of historical and present-day discrimination,<br>Black Americans and White Americans tend to have<br>significantly different views of the criminal justice and capital<br>punishment systems. .... | 42 |
| D.    The Selection of California Jury Venires Perpetuates the<br>Underrepresentation of African Americans. ....   | 44 |
| E.    Death Qualification Dilutes African Americans’ Viewpoints<br>and Produces Juries that Are Conviction- and Death-Prone and<br>Likely to Be Influenced by Racial Bias.....                                       | 49 |
| F.    The <i>Batson/Wheeler</i> Regime Exacerbates the Racially<br>Discriminatory Effects of Death Qualification. ....   | 53 |
| II.    REQUIRING UNANIMITY AND PROOF BEYOND A<br>REASONABLE DOUBT WILL REDUCE RACIAL<br>DISCRIMINATION AND ARBITRARINESS IN CAPITAL<br>SENTENCING. ....  | 57 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| A. Non-Unanimous Jury Verdicts Entrench White Control of the Jury Box. ....  | 57  |
| 1. Louisiana’s and Oregon’s non-unanimous jury rules were designed to nullify black jury service mandated by the Reconstruction Amendments. .... | 57  |
| 2. Attacks on California’s unanimity requirement were racially motivated attempts to suppress minority voices in jury deliberations. ....        | 60  |
| B. Unanimity Requirement Would Reduce Racial Discrimination in Death Sentencing. ....  | 66  |
| 1. Diverse juries diminish the influence of racial bias in capital sentencing. ....  | 67  |
| 2. Unanimity improves the quality and reliability of the deliberative process. ....  | 69  |
| C. A Reasonable Doubt Requirement for the Life-or-Death Verdict Would Also Reduce Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing. ....                        | 72  |
| 1. As a general proposition, rules increasing clarity help prevent racially biased behaviors. ....   | 72  |
| 2. A reasonable doubt standard provides clarity, thereby reducing jurors’ reliance on racial stereotypes. ....                                   | 74  |
| CONCLUSION .....   | 76  |
| ATTACHMENT A .....   | 77  |
| ATTACHMENT B .....   | 163 |
| CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL.....  | 171 |
| DECLARATION OF SERVICE .....   | 172 |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

### Federal Cases

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <i>Batson v. Kentucky</i> , 476 U.S. 79 (1986) .....         | 53-56         |
| <i>Johnson v. California</i> , 545 U.S. 162 (2005) .....     | 53            |
| <i>Lockhart v. McCree</i> , 476 U.S. 162 (1987) .....        | 50            |
| <i>McCleskey v. Kemp</i> , 481 U.S. 279 (1987) .....         | 32            |
| <i>Norris v. Alabama</i> , 294 U.S. 587 (1935) .....         | 44-45         |
| <i>Ramos v. Louisiana</i> , 140 S. Ct. 1390 (2020) .....     | <i>passim</i> |
| <i>Strauder v. West Virginia</i> , 100 U.S. 303 (1879) ..... | 44            |
| <i>Taylor v. Louisiana</i> , 419 U.S. 522 (1975) .....       | 45            |

### State Cases

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| <i>Hovey v. Superior Court</i> , 28 Cal. 3d 1 (1980) .....  | 50     |
| <i>In re Perkins</i> , 2 Cal. 424 (1852) .....              | 34     |
| <i>People v. Armstrong</i> , 6 Cal. 5th 735 (2019) .....    | 54     |
| <i>People v. Bryant</i> , 40 Cal. App. 5th 525 (2019) ..... | 56     |
| <i>People v. Harris</i> , 57 Cal. 4th 804 (2013) .....      | 42     |
| <i>People v. Hensley</i> , 59 Cal. 4th 788 (2014) .....     | 54     |
| <i>People v. Hillhouse</i> , 27 Cal. 4th 469 (2002) .....   | 51     |
| <i>People v. Hines</i> , 12 Cal. 2d 535 (1939) .....        | 45-46  |
| <i>People v. Johnson</i> , 8 Cal. 5th 475 (2019) .....      | 42, 56 |
| <i>People v. Jurado</i> , 38 Cal. 4th 72 (2006) .....       | 54     |
| <i>People v. Lenix</i> , 44 Cal. 4th 602 (2008) .....       | 54     |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| <i>People v. Lomax</i> , 49 Cal. 4th 530 (2010) .....          | 54     |
| <i>People v. Manibusan</i> , 58 Cal. 4th 40 (2013) .....       | 54     |
| <i>People v. Melendez</i> , 2 Cal. 5th 1 (2016) .....          | 54     |
| <i>People v. Miles</i> , 9 Cal. 5th 513 (2020) .....           | 56     |
| <i>People v. Ross</i> , 134 Cal. 256 (1901).....               | 37     |
| <i>People v. Suarez</i> , 10 Cal. 5th 116 (2020).....          | 49     |
| <i>People v. Triplett</i> , 48 Cal. App. 5th 655 (2020).....   | 37, 43 |
| <i>People v. Welch</i> , 49 Cal. 174 (1874) .....              | 36     |
| <i>People v. Wheeler</i> , 22 Cal. 3d 256 (1978).....          | 53-54  |
| <i>People v. Williams</i> , 56 Cal. 4th 630 (2013) .....       | 54     |
| <i>State v. Gregory</i> , 427 P.3d 621, 627 (Wash. 2018) ..... | 24     |

#### Constitutional Provisions

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Cal. Const., art. I, §§        3 ..... | 21         |
| 16 .....                               | 21, 60, 76 |

#### State Statutes and Bills

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| A.B. 3070, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess.,<br><a href="https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200AB3070">https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?<br/>bill_id=201920200AB3070</a> ..... | 55-56     |
| A.C.A. No. 18, 1995-1996 Leg., Reg. Sess. ....   | 61-62, 64 |
| Cal. Civ. Proc. Code, § 197(a)-(b) .....   | 46        |
| Cal. Elec. Code,        §        2101 .....  | 47        |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Cal. Penal Code, §§ 190.2(a) .....   | 29     |
| 190.3 .....  | 51     |
| 1042 .....   | 21, 76 |
| S. 310, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess., 2019 Cal. Stat. 5237, 5238<br>(approved by Governor, Oct. 8, 2019, ch. 591) (to be codified<br>at Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 203),<br><a href="http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB31">http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB31</a> .....              | 47     |
| S. 592, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess. (approved by Governor, Sept.<br>28, 2020, ch. 230, sec. 1, § 197(b)(2)) (to be codified at Cal.<br>Civ. Proc. Code § 197(b)(2)),<br><a href="https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592">https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592</a> ..... | 48     |
| S.C.A. No. 24, 1995-1996 Leg., Reg. Sess. ....   | 60-63  |

### State Legislative Materials

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Assemb. Comm. on Pub. Safety, Bill Analysis: A.C.A. No. 18,<br>1995-1996 Leg., Reg. Sess. (1995)<br><a href="http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/asm/ab_0001-0050/aca_18_cfa_950508_112918_asm_comm.html">http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/asm/ab_0001-0050/aca_18_cfa_950508_112918_asm_comm.html</a> ..... | 64 |
| S. Comm. on Crim. Proc., Bill Analysis: S.C.A. No. 24, 1995-1996<br>Leg., Reg. Sess. (1995), <a href="http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/sen/sb_0001-0050/sca_24_cfa_950504_172943_sen_comm.html">http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/sen/sb_0001-0050/sca_24_cfa_950504_172943_sen_comm.html</a> .....        | 63 |
| S. Rules Comm., Floor Analysis: SB 592, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg.<br>Sess. (2020),<br><a href="https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592">https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592</a> .....                                    | 48 |

### Court Rules

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Wash. Ct. R. General Applicability, General R. 27 ..... | 56 |
|---|----|

## Other Authorities

- ACLU of N. Cal., *Gold Rush and Shattered Dreams*, Gold Chains: The Hidden History of Slavery in California (2019), <https://www.aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/gold-rush.html> ..... 33-34
- ACLU of N. Cal., *Slavery by Another Name*, Gold Chains: The Hidden History of Slavery in California (2019), [aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/native-american-slave-market.html](https://www.aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/native-american-slave-market.html)..... 35
- ACLU of N. Cal., *White Supremacist in Chief*, Gold Chains: The Hidden History of Slavery in California (2019), <https://www.aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/peter-burnett.html> ..... 34
- Alexei Jones, *Police Stops Are Still Marred by Racial Discrimination, Data Shows*, Prison Pol’y Initiative (Oct. 12, 2018), <https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2018/10/12/policing/> 40-41
- Alicia Summers et al., *Death Qualification as Systematic Exclusion of Jurors with Certain Religious and Other Characteristics*, 40 J. Applied Soc. Psych. 3218 (2010).... 166
- Aliza Plener Cover, *The Eighth Amendment’s Lost Jurors: Death Qualification and Evolving Standards of Decency*, 92 Ind. L.J. 113 (2016)..... 102
- Am. Bar Assoc. Death Penalty Due Process Rev. Project, *The State of the Modern Death Penalty in America: Key Findings of State Death Penalty Assessments (2006-2013)* (2013)..... 23

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Am. Cmty. Surv., U.S. Census Bureau, <i>ACS Demographic and Housing Estimates – 2018: ACS 5-Year Estimates Data Profiles, California</i> ,<br><a href="https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?g=0400000US06&amp;d=ACS%205-Year%20Estimates%20Data%20Profiles&amp;tid=ACSDP5Y2018.DP05&amp;hidePreview=true">https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?g=0400000US06&amp;d=ACS%205-Year%20Estimates%20Data%20Profiles&amp;tid=ACSDP5Y2018.DP05&amp;hidePreview=true</a> .....  | 42     |
| Am. Cmty. Surv., U.S. Census Bureau, <i>Sex by Age (Black or African American Alone) – 2018: ACS 1-Year Estimates Detailed Tables, California</i> ,<br><a href="https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?q=race&amp;t=Age%20and%20Sex%3ABlack%20or%20African%20American%3ARace%20and%20Ethnicity&amp;g=0400000US06&amp;y=2018&amp;d=ACS%201-Year%20Estimates%20Detailed%20Tables&amp;tid=ACSDT1Y2018.B01001B&amp;hidePreview=false">https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?q=race&amp;t=Age%20and%20Sex%3ABlack%20or%20African%20American%3ARace%20and%20Ethnicity&amp;g=0400000US06&amp;y=2018&amp;d=ACS%201-Year%20Estimates%20Detailed%20Tables&amp;tid=ACSDT1Y2018.B01001B&amp;hidePreview=false</a> ..... | 41     |
| Amina Khan, <i>Getting Killed by Police Is a Leading Cause of Death for Young Black Men in America</i> , L.A. Times (Aug. 6, 2019),<br><a href="https://www.latimes.com/science/story/2019-08-15/police-shootings-are-a-leading-cause-of-death-for-black-men">https://www.latimes.com/science/story/2019-08-15/police-shootings-are-a-leading-cause-of-death-for-black-men</a> .....   | 41     |
| Ann Eisenberg, <i>Removal of Women and African-Americans in Jury Selection in South Carolina Capital Cases, 1997-2012</i> , 9 Ne. U. L.J. 299 (2017) .....   | 165    |
| Appellant’s Opening Brief, <i>People v. McDaniel</i> , (Cal. Aug. 6, 2015) (No. S171393) .....   | 21, 31 |
| Appellant’s Third Supplemental Reply Brief, <i>People v. McDaniel</i> , (Cal. Sept. 11, 2020) (No. S171393) .....  | 21     |
| Application to File Brief of Amici Curiae, Hadar Aviram & Gerald Uelman, California Constitutional Law Scholars, in Support of Defendant-Appellant <i>McDaniel</i> , <i>People v. McDaniel</i> (No. S171393) .....   | 36-37  |
| Bill Boyarsky, <i>Balky Trial Could Ignite Move to Radically Alter Jury System</i> , L.A. Times, Apr. 25, 1995 .....   | 63     |



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Bill Boyarsky, <i>D.A. Says System Needs a Shake-Up</i> , L.A. Times,<br>May 5, 1995 .....  | 60, 62     |
| Bill Boyarsky, <i>Unanimous Verdicts Also on Trial</i> , L.A. Times,<br>July 19, 1995 .....   | 62, 63, 65 |
| Brief Amici Curiae of the ACLU & the ACLU Foundation of<br>Louisiana, in Support of Petitioner, <i>Ramos v. Louisiana</i> ,<br>140 S. Ct. 1390 (2020) (No. 18-5924) .....   | 59         |
| Brief for States of New York et al. as Amici Curiae in Support of<br>Petitioner, <i>Ramos v. Louisiana</i> , 140 S. Ct. 1390 (2020) (No.<br>18-5924).....   | 59, 66     |
| Brief of Amicus Curiae NAACP Legal Defense & Educational<br>Fund, Inc. in Support of Petitioner, <i>Ramos v. Louisiana</i> ,<br>140 S. Ct. 1390 (2020) (No. 18-5924) .....  | 58         |
| Bryan Stevenson, <i>A Presumption of Guilt</i> , N.Y. Rev. Books (July<br>13, 2017),<br><a href="https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2017/07/13/presumption-of-guilt/">https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2017/07/13/presumption-<br/>of-guilt/</a> .....                      | 32         |
| Cal. Dep’t of Just., <i>Crime in California</i> (2019),<br><a href="https://data-openjustice.doj.ca.gov/sites/default/files/2020-06/Crime%20In%20CA%202019.pdf">https://data-openjustice.doj.ca.gov/sites/default/files/2020-<br/>06/Crime%20In%20CA%202019.pdf</a> ..... | 40         |
| Cal. Dep’t of Just., <i>Homicide in California</i> (2014).....  | 25         |
| Cal. Dep’t of Just., <i>Homicide in California</i> (2018).....  | 25         |
| Cal. Dep’t of Just., <i>Homicide in California</i> (2019).....  | 25         |
| Cal. State Auditor, <i>The CalGang Criminal Intelligence System:<br/>As the Result of Its Weak Oversight Structure, It Contains<br/>Questionable Information that May Violate Individuals’<br/>Privacy Rights</i> (2016) .....  | 30         |
| Catherine Lee, <i>Hispanics and the Death Penalty: Discriminatory<br/>Charging Practices in San Joaquin County, California</i> , 35<br>J. Crim. Just. 17 (2007) .....   | 27         |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Catherine M. Grosso et al., <i>Death by Stereotype: Race, Ethnicity, and California's Failure to Implement Furman's Narrowing Requirement</i> , 66 UCLA L. Rev. 1394 (2019) .....        | 29, 31 |
| Cathleen Decker, <i>Most in County Disagree with Simpson Verdict</i> , L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1995 .....  | 64-65  |
| Chris Rhomberg, <i>White Nativism and Urban Politics: The 1920s Ku Klux Klan in Oakland, California</i> , 17 J. Am. Ethnic Hist. 39 (1998) .....   | 35     |
| Craig Haney, <i>Criminality in Context: The Psychological Foundations of Criminal Justice Reform</i> (2020).....   | 30-31  |
| Craig Haney & Mona Lynch, <i>Clarifying Life and Death Matters: An Analysis of Instructional Comprehension and Penalty Phase Closing Arguments</i> , 21 L. & Hum. Behav. 575 (1997)..... | 168    |
| Craig Haney & Mona Lynch, <i>Comprehending Life and Death Matters: A Preliminary Study of California's Capital Penalty Instructions</i> , 18 L. & Hum. Behav. 411 (1994) ...             | 167    |
| Craig Haney et al., "Modern" Death Qualification: New Data on Its Biasing Effects, 18 L. & Hum. Behav. 619 (1994).....   | 166    |
| Dan T. Carter, <i>Scottsboro: A Tragedy of the American South</i> (rev. ed. 1979) .....  | 45     |
| David Kairys et al., <i>Jury Representativeness: A Mandate for Multiple Source Lists</i> , 65 Calif. L. Rev. 776 (1977) .....  | 46     |
| Death Penalty Info. Ctr., <i>Enduring Injustice: The Persistence of Racial Discrimination in the U.S. Death Penalty</i> (2020) ...   | 24     |
| Death Penalty Info. Ctr., <i>The Death Penalty in 2019: Year End Report</i> (2019) .....   | 28     |
| Delilah Beasley, <i>Slavery in California</i> , 3 J. Negro History 33 (1918).....  | 33     |
| Dennis J. Devine et al., <i>Jury Decision Making: 45 Years of Empirical Research on Deliberating Groups</i> , 7 Psych. Pub. Pol'y & L. 622 (2001).....                                   | 70-71  |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Elisabeth Semel et al., <i>Whitewashing the Jury Box: How California Perpetuates the Discriminatory Exclusion of African-American and Latinx Jurors</i> (2020).....   | <i>passim</i> |
| Elizabeth Hinton et al., Vera Inst. of Just., <i>An Unjust Burden: The Disparate Treatment of Black Americans in the Criminal Justice System</i> (2018),<br><a href="https://www.vera.org/downloads/publications/for-the-record-unjust-burden-racial-disparities.pdf">https://www.vera.org/downloads/publications/for-the-record-unjust-burden-racial-disparities.pdf</a> ..... | 37-40         |
| Emily Campbell et al., <i>Gender and Presentational Style: When the Verdict of a Trial Is Unaffected by an Attorney’s Personal Characteristics and Behavior, Justice Is Served</i> , 31 Washburn L.J. 415 (1992) .....  | 74            |
| Equal Just. Initiative, <i>Illegal Racial Discrimination in Jury Selection: A Continuing Legacy</i> (2010),<br><a href="https://eji.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/illegal-racial-discrimination-in-jury-selection.pdf">https://eji.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/illegal-racial-discrimination-in-jury-selection.pdf</a> .....  | 44-45         |
| Equal Just. Initiative, <i>Lynching in America: Confronting the Legacy of Racial Terror</i> (3d ed. 2017) .....   | 33            |
| Fair Punishment Project, <i>Too Broken to Fix: Part I: An In-depth Look at America’s Outlier Death Penalty Counties</i> (2016).....   | 24, 31        |
| Fair Punishment Project, <i>Too Broken to Fix: Part II: An In-depth Look at America’s Outlier Death Penalty Counties</i> (2016).....  | 25, 27, 28    |
| <i>Fatal Force</i> , Wash. Post,<br><a href="https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/police-shootings-database/">https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/police-shootings-database/</a> (updated Oct. 8, 2020) .....  | 42            |
| Frank F. Furstenberg, <i>Public Reaction to Crime in the Streets</i> , 40 Am. Scholar 601 (1971) .....  | 61            |
| Frank R. Baumgartner et al., <i>These Lives Matter, Those Ones Don’t: Comparing Execution Rates by the Race and Gender of the Victim in the U.S. and in the Top Death Penalty States</i> , 79 Alb. L. Rev. 797 (2015).....  | 24            |

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| G. Ben Cohen & Robert J. Smith, <i>The Death of Death Qualification</i> , 59 Case W. Rsrv. L. Rev. 87 (2008) .....   | 49    |
| Galen V. Bodenhausen, <i>Stereotypes as Judgmental Heuristics: Evidence of Circadian Variations in Discrimination</i> , 1 Psych. Sci. 319 (1990) .....   | 72    |
| Galen V. Bodenhausen & Meryl Lichtenstein, <i>Social Stereotypes and Information-Processing Strategies: The Impact of Task Complexity</i> , 52 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 871 (1987) ....  | 72    |
| Gerald F. Uelman, <i>Jury-bashing and the O.J. Simpson Verdict</i> , 20 Harv. J.L. & Pub. Pol'y 475 (1997).....  | 65    |
| Glenn L. Pierce & Michael L. Radelet, <i>Impact of Legally Inappropriate Factors on Death Sentencing for California Homicides, 1990-1999</i> , 46 Santa Clara L. Rev. 1 (2005)....   | 27    |
| Governor Newsom Signs Criminal Justice Bills to Support Reentry, Victims of Crime and Sentencing Reform, Office of Governor Gavin Newsom (Oct. 8, 2019), <a href="https://www.gov.ca.gov/2019/10/08/governor-newsom-signs-criminal-justice-bills-to-support-reentry-victims-of-crime-and-sentencing-reform/">https://www.gov.ca.gov/2019/10/08/governor-newsom-signs-criminal-justice-bills-to-support-reentry-victims-of-crime-and-sentencing-reform/</a> ..... | 47    |
| Henry Weinstein, <i>Simpson Jury Could Defy Conventional Wisdom</i> , L.A. Times, Nov. 5, 1994 .....   | 62    |
| Henry Weinstein & Tim Rutten, <i>Simpson Case Already Is Rewriting the Rule Book</i> , L.A. Times, June 11, 1995 .....   | 62    |
| Hiroshi Fukurai, <i>The Representative Jury Requirement: Jury Representativeness and Cross Sectional Participation from the Beginning to the End of the Jury Selection Process</i> , 23 Int'l J. Comp. & Applied Crim. Just. 55 (1999) .....   | 46-47 |
| Hiroshi Fukurai & Edgar W. Butler, <i>Sources of Racial Disenfranchisement in the Jury and Jury Election System</i> , 13 UCLA Nat'l Black L.J. 238 (1994) .....  | 46    |
| Hiroshi Fukurai et al., <i>Where Did Black Jurors Go? A Theoretical Synthesis of Racial Disenfranchisement in the Jury System and Jury Selection</i> , 22 J. Black Stud. 196 (1991) .....  | 47    |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Hugh Dellios, <i>U.S. Justice System Hit by Simpson Trial Fallout</i> ,<br>Chi. Trib., Sept. 18, 1995 .....  | 63          |
| Isabel Wilkerson, <i>The Warmth of Other Suns: The Epic Story of<br/>America's Great Migration</i> (2010) .....  | 32          |
| J. Baxter Oliphant, <i>Public Support for the Death Penalty Ticks<br/>up</i> , Pew Rsch. Ctr. (June 11, 2018),<br><a href="https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2018/06/11/us-support-for-death-penalty-ticks-up-2018/">https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2018/06/11/us-<br/>support-for-death-penalty-ticks-up-2018/</a> ..... | 163         |
| James Kachmar, <i>Silencing the Minority: Permitting<br/>Nonunanimous Jury Verdicts in Criminal Trials</i> , 28 Pac.<br>L.J. 273 (1996).....   | 60-61       |
| James D. Unnever & Francis Cullen, <i>Reassessing the Racial<br/>Divide in Support for Capital Punishment: The Continuing<br/>Significance of Race</i> , 44 J. Rsch. Crime & Delinq. 124<br>(2007).....  | 43          |
| James Unnever & Francis T. Cullen, <i>The Social Sources of<br/>Americans' Punitiveness: A Test of Three Competing<br/>Models</i> , 48 Criminology 99 (2010) .....   | 52          |
| James Unnever et al., <i>Race, Racism, and Support for Capital<br/>Punishment</i> , 37 Crime & Just. 45 (2008) .....   | 44, 52, 163 |
| Jason D. Reichelt, <i>Standing Alone: Conformity, Coercion, and the<br/>Protection of the Holdout Juror</i> , 40 U. Mich. J.L. Reform<br>569 (2007) .....  | 71          |
| Jeffrey E. Pfeifer & Daniel J. Bernstein, <i>Expressions of Modern<br/>Racism in Judgments of Others: The Role of Task and<br/>Target Specificity on Attributions of Guilt</i> , 31 Soc. Behav. &<br>Personality 749 (2003).....   | 73          |
| Jeffrey E. Pfeifer & James R. P. Ogloff, <i>Ambiguity and Guilt<br/>Determinations: A Modern Racism Perspective</i> , 21 J.<br>Applied Soc. Psych. 1713 (1991) .....   | 74          |
| Jeffrey S. Brand, <i>The Supreme Court, Equal Protection, and Jury<br/>Selection: Denying that Race Still Matters</i> , 1994 Wis. L.<br>Rev. 511 (1994).....   | 45          |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Joe Soss et al., <i>Why Do White Americans Support the Death Penalty</i> , 65 J. Pol. 397 (2003).....   | 52            |
| John H. Blume et al., <i>Death by Numbers: Why Evolving Standards Compel Extending Roper’s Categorical Ban Against Executing Juveniles from Eighteen to Twenty-One</i> , 98 Tex. L. Rev. 921 (2020).....  | 26            |
| John K. Cochran & Mitchell B. Chamlin, <i>The Enduring Racial Divide in Death Penalty Support</i> , 34 J. Crim. Just. 85 (2006).....  | 163           |
| John Gramlich, <i>From Police to Parole, Black and White Americans Differ Widely in Their Views of Criminal Justice System</i> , Pew Rsch. Ctr. (May 21, 2019), <a href="https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/05/21/from-police-to-parole-black-and-white-americans-differ-widely-in-their-views-of-criminal-justice-system/">https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/05/21/from-police-to-parole-black-and-white-americans-differ-widely-in-their-views-of-criminal-justice-system/</a> ..... | 43            |
| Joseph E. Jacoby & Raymond Paternoster, <i>Sentencing Disparity and Jury Packing: Further Challenges to the Death Penalty</i> , 73 J. Crim. L. & Criminology 379 (1982).....  | 167           |
| Joti Samra-Grewal et al., <i>Recommendations for Conditional Release Suitability: Cognitive Biases and Consistency in Case Management Officers’ Decision-Making</i> , 42 Canadian J. Criminology 421 (2000) .....   | 74            |
| Jud. Council of Cal., <i>Final Report: Task Force on Jury System Improvements</i> (2003) .....  | 46            |
| Judith Greene & Kevin Pranis, Just. Pol’y Inst., <i>Gang Wars: The Failure of Enforcement Tactics and the Need for Effective Public Safety Strategies</i> (2007) .....  | 30            |
| Justin D. Levinson et al., <i>Devaluing Death: An Empirical Study of Implicit Racial Bias on Jury-Eligible Citizens in Six Death Penalty States</i> , 89 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 513 (2014) .....  | 52-53, 165-66 |
| Katherine Beckett, <i>Making Crime Pay: Law and Order in Contemporary American Politics</i> (1997) .....  | 61            |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ken Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West, 1850-1935</i> (2006) .....   | 33-35 |
| Khalil Gibran Muhammad, <i>The Condemnation of Blackness: Race, Crime, and the Making of Modern Urban America</i> (2011) .....  | 38    |
| Kim Taylor-Thompson, <i>Empty Votes in Jury Deliberations</i> , 113 Harv. L. Rev. 1261 (2000) .....   | 71    |
| Knute Berger, <i>Our Dishonorable Past: KKK's Western Roots Date to 1868</i> , Crosscut (Mar. 19, 2017) <a href="https://crosscut.com/2017/03/history-you-might-not-want-to-know-the-kkks-deep-local-roots-west-california-washington-oregon">https://crosscut.com/2017/03/history-you-might-not-want-to-know-the-kkks-deep-local-roots-west-california-washington-oregon</a> ..... | 34-35 |
| Laura Mansnerus, <i>Under Fire, Jury System Faces Overhaul: Unpopular Verdicts Feed a Belief that the Process Doesn't Work</i> , N.Y. Times, Nov. 4, 1995 .....   | 65    |
| Lawrence D. Bobo & Devon Johnson, <i>A Taste for Punishment: Black and White Americans' Views on the Death Penalty and the War on Drugs</i> , 1 Du Bois Rev.: Soc. Sci. Rsch. on Race 151 (2004) .....  | 164   |
| Liana Peter-Hagene, <i>Jurors' Cognitive Depletion and Performance During Jury Deliberation as a Function of Jury Diversity and Defendant Race</i> , 43 L. & Hum. Behav. 232 (2019) .....   | 69    |
| Mario Luis Small, <i>How to Conduct a Mixed Methods Study: Recent Trends in a Rapidly Growing Literature</i> , 37 Ann. Rev. Soc. 57 (2011) .....  | 68    |
| Mark Gladstone & Jerry Gillam, "Mother of All Issues" Reflected in Law Enforcement Candidates, L.A. Times, May 12, 1994 .....   | 61    |
| Mark Peffley & Jon Hurwitz, <i>Persuasion and Resistance: Race and the Death Penalty in America</i> , 51 Am. J. Pol. Sci. 996 (2007) .....  | 169   |

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Michael F. Magliari, <i>Free State Slavery: Bound Indian Labor and Slave Trafficking in California's Sacramento Valley, 1850-1864</i> , 81 Pac. Hist. Rev. 155 (2012).....   | 36            |
| Michael Welch et al., <i>Moral Panic over Youth Violence: Wilding and the Manufacture of Menace in the Media</i> , 34 Youth & Soc'y 3 (2002).....  | 30            |
| Michelle Alexander, <i>The New Jim Crow</i> (2010) .....   | 38, 61        |
| Miles Corwin, <i>Location of Trial Can Be Key Factor in Outcome</i> , L.A. Times, Nov. 27, 1995 .....  | 65            |
| Mitchell L. Eisen et al., <i>Examining the Prejudicial Effects of Gang Evidence on Jurors</i> , 13 J. Forensic Psych. Prac. 1 (2013).....  | 31            |
| Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, <i>Capital Jury Deliberation: Effects on Death Sentencing, Comprehension, and Discrimination</i> , 33 L. & Hum. Behav. 481 (2009) .....  | 51, 167, 169  |
| Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, <i>Death Qualification in Black &amp; White: Racialized Decision Making Death-Qualified Juries</i> , 40 L. & Pol'y 148 (2018) .....  | <i>passim</i> |
| Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, <i>Discrimination and Instructional Comprehension: Guided Discretion, Racial Bias, and the Death Penalty</i> , 24 L. & Hum. Behav. 337 (2000).....   | 73            |
| Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, <i>Mapping the Racial Bias of the White Male Capital Juror: Jury Composition and the "Empathic Divide,"</i> 45 L. & Soc'y Rev. 69 (2011).....  | 53            |
| NAACP Legal Def. & Educ. Fund, Inc., <i>Death Row USA</i> (2020).....  | 24, 26        |
| Nazgol Ghandnoosh, Sent'g Project, <i>Race and Punishment: Racial Perceptions of Crime and Support for Punitive Policies</i> (2014),<br><a href="https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Race-and-Punishment.pdf">https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Race-and-Punishment.pdf</a> .... | 38, 40        |



|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Nick Petersen, <i>Cumulative Racial and Ethnic Inequalities in Potentially Capital Cases: A Multistate Analysis of Pretrial Disparities</i> , 45 Crim. Just. Rev. 225 (2017) .....  | 29    |
| Nisha Shah (Habeas Corpus Resource Center) Letter to Professor Elisabeth Semel (U.C. Berkeley), dated October 23, 2020 with Spreadsheets of Death Judgments (Attachment A).....   | 26-28 |
| Norbert L. Kerr et al., <i>Guilt Beyond a Reasonable Doubt: Effects of Concept Definition and Assigned Decision Rule on the Judgments of Mock Jurors</i> , 34 J. Personality Soc. Psych. 282 (1976) .....   | 71    |
| Paula L. Hannaford-Agor, <i>Systematic Negligence in Jury Operations: Why the Definition of Systematic Exclusion in Fair Cross Section Claims Must Be Expanded</i> , 59 Drake L. Rev. 761 (2011).....   | 48    |
| Phoebe C. Ellsworth & Samuel R. Gross, <i>Hardening of the Attitudes: Americans' Views on the Death Penalty</i> , 50 J. Soc. Issues 19 (1994).....  | 164   |
| <i>Quick Facts California</i> , U.S. Census Bureau, (2019), <a href="https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/CA">https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/CA</a> .....   | 25    |
| Racial & Identity Profiling Advisory Bd., <i>Annual Report 2020</i> , (2020), <a href="https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/ripa/ripa-board-report-2020.pdf">https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/ripa/ripa-board-report-2020.pdf</a> ..... | 41    |
| Reid Hastie et al., <i>Inside the Jury</i> (1983) .....   | 69-71 |
| Richard Melching, <i>The Activities of the Ku Klux Klan in Anaheim, California 1923–1925</i> , 56 S. Cal. Q. 175 (1974).....  | 35-36 |
| Richard Rothstein, <i>The Color of Law: The Forgotten History of How Our Government Segregated America</i> (2017) .....   | 36    |
| Rick Seltzer et al., <i>The Effect of Death Qualification on the Propensity of Jurors to Convict: The Maryland Example</i> , 29 How. L.J. 571 (1986).....   | 166   |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Robert Fitzgerald & Phoebe C. Ellsworth, <i>Due Process vs. Crime Control: Death Qualification and Jury Attitudes</i> , 8 L. & Hum. Behav. 31 (1984) .....   | 166    |
| Robert J. MacCoun & Norbert L. Kerr, <i>Asymmetric Influence in Mock Jury Deliberation: Jurors' Bias for Leniency</i> , 54 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 21 (1988) .....  | 75     |
| Ronald J. McAllister et al., <i>Residential Mobility of Blacks and Whites: A National Longitudinal Survey</i> , 77 Am. J. Socio. 445 (1971) .....  | 47     |
| Russ K.E. Espinoza & Cynthia Willis-Esqueda, <i>The Influence of Mitigation Evidence, Ethnicity, and SES on Death Penalty Decisions by European American and Latino Venire Persons</i> , 21 Cultural Diversity & Ethnic Minority Psych. 288 (2015) .....   | 169-70 |
| Samuel R. Sommers, <i>On Racial Diversity and Group Decision Making: Identifying Multiple Effects of Racial Composition on Jury Deliberations</i> , 90 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 597 (2006) .....   | 68     |
| Sarah Stawiski et al., <i>The Roles of Shared Stereotypes and Shared Processing Goals on Mock Jury Decision Making</i> , 34 Basic & Applied Soc. Psych. 88 (2012) .....  | 75     |
| Sent'g Project, <i>Fewer Prisoners, Less Crime: A Tale of Three States</i> , <a href="https://sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Fewer-Prisoners-Less-Crime-A-Tale-of-Three-States.pdf">https://sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Fewer-Prisoners-Less-Crime-A-Tale-of-Three-States.pdf</a> .....   | 39     |
| Sent'g Project, <i>Report of the Sentencing Project to the United Nations Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia, and Related Intolerance</i> (2018), <a href="https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/UN-Report-on-Racial-Disparities.pdf">https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/UN-Report-on-Racial-Disparities.pdf</a> ..... | 40     |
| Sent'g Project, <i>The Color of Justice: Racial and Ethnic Disparity in State Prisons</i> (2016) .....   | 39     |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <i>State-by-State Data: Detailed State Data – Prison Population over Time (California)</i> , Sent’g Project (2016), <a href="https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#detail?state1Option=California&amp;state2Option=Federal">https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#detail?state1Option=California&amp;state2Option=Federal</a> ..... | 38-39     |
| <i>State-by-State Data: Felony Disenfranchisement Rate</i> , Sent’g Project (2016), <a href="https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#map?dataset-option=FDR">https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#map?dataset-option=FDR</a> .....   | 47        |
| Stephen P. Garvey, <i>The Emotional Economy of Capital Sentencing</i> , 75 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 26 (2000).....  | 51, 170   |
| Steven F. Shatz & Terry Dalton, <i>Challenging the Death Penalty with Statistics: Furman, McCleskey, and a Single County Case Study</i> , 34 Cardozo L. Rev. 1227 (2013).....   | 28        |
| Steven F. Shatz et al., <i>Race, Ethnicity, and the Death Penalty in San Diego County: The Predictable Consequences of Excessive Discretion</i> , 51 Columbia Hum. Rts L. Rev. 1072 (2020).....   | 28        |
| Stuart Banner, <i>The Death Penalty: An American History</i> (2002).....  | 31-32     |
| Tara L. Mitchell et al., <i>Racial Bias in Mock Juror Decision-Making: A Meta-Analytic Review of Defendant Treatment</i> , 29 L. & Hum. Behav. 621 (2005) .....   | 73        |
| Thomas J. Brewer, <i>Race and Jurors’ Receptivity to Mitigation in Capital Cases: The Effect of Jurors’, Defendants’, and Victims’ Race in Combination</i> , 28 L. & Hum. Behav. 529 (2004).....  | 170       |
| Thomas Ward Frampton, <i>The Jim Crow Jury</i> , 71 Vand. L. Rev. 1593 (2018) .....   | 33, 57-58 |
| U.S. Gen. Acct. Off., GAO/GGD 90-57, <i>Death Penalty Sentencing: Research Indicates Pattern of Racial Disparities</i> (1990)....   | 23        |
| U.S. Dep’t of Just., <i>The Federal Death Penalty System: A Statistical Survey (1988-2000)</i> (2000) .....   | 24        |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Vera Inst. of Just., Incarceration Trends in California (2019),<br><a href="https://www.vera.org/downloads/pdfdownloads/state-incarceration-trends-california.pdf">https://www.vera.org/downloads/pdfdownloads/state-incarceration-trends-california.pdf</a> ..... | 39      |
| Wendy Sawyer & Peter Wagner, <i>Mass Incarceration: The Whole Pie 2020</i> , Prison Pol’y Initiative (2020),<br><a href="https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/pie2020.html">https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/pie2020.html</a> .....                            | 38      |
| William J. Bowers & Benjamin D. Steiner, <i>Death by Default: An Empirical Demonstration of False and Forced Choices in Capital Sentencing</i> , 77 Tex. L. Rev. 605 (1995) .....  | 168     |
| William J. Bowers et al., <i>Crossing Racial Boundaries: A Closer Look at the Roots of Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing When the Defendant Is Black and the Victim Is White</i> , 53 DePaul L. Rev. 1497 (2004) .....   | 51      |
| William J. Bowers et al., <i>Crossing Racial Boundaries: A Closer Look at the Roots of Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing When the Defendant Is Black and the Victim Is White</i> , 53 DePaul L. Rev. 1497 (2004) .....   | 68, 169 |
| William J. Bowers et al., <i>Death Sentencing in Black and White: An Empirical Analysis of the Role of Jurors’ Race and Jury Racial Composition</i> , 3 U. Pa. J. Const. L. 171 (2001) 67, 170   |         |
| William J. Bowers et al., <i>Foreclosed Impartiality in Capital Sentencing: Jurors’ Predispositions, Guilt-Trial Experience, and Premature Decision-Making</i> , 83 Cornell L. Rev. 1476 (1998) .....  | 167     |
| William D. Carrigan & Clive Webb, <i>The Lynching of Persons of Mexican Origin or Descent in the United States, 1848 to 1928</i> , 37 J. Soc. Hist. 411 (2003) .....   | 34-36   |
| William Claiborne, <i>Simpson Jury’s Speedy Verdict Stuns Court</i> , Wash. Post, Oct. 3, 1995 .....   | 62      |

## INTRODUCTION

Amicus, California Governor Gavin Newson, submits this brief to focus the Court's attention on the historical and present-day relationship between racism and California's capital punishment system as it pertains to the "inviolable" right to trial by jury. Cal. Const. art. I, § 3. Amicus also submits this brief to support Mr. McDaniel's position that unanimity and proof beyond a reasonable doubt are fundamentally intertwined elements of the state's jury right incorporated by section 1042 of the Penal Code and article I, section 16 of the California Constitution. Appellant's Third Supplemental Reply Brief, *People v. McDaniel*, (Cal. Sept. 11, 2020) (No. S171393); *see also* Appellant's Opening Brief at 196-224, *People v. McDaniel* (Cal. Aug. 6, 2015) (No. S171393).

In Section I, amicus presents extensive evidence that racial discrimination infects the administration of California's death penalty. Today's inequities in the imposition of death sentences are the result of the nation's and the state's history of racial terror and subjugation. African Americans' experiences—generation after generation—subject to disparate enforcement of the law have generally shaped their views of the criminal justice and capital punishment systems. There are three relevant mechanisms by which African-American Californians have been disproportionately excluded from California capital juries: underrepresentation in jury venires, death qualification, and peremptory challenges. These three mechanisms all but ensure that sentencing decisions are made by juries that are

disproportionately White and death-prone, heightening the risk that, absent additional protections, these decisions will be based on racial bias.

In Section II, amicus explains why requiring unanimity and proof beyond a reasonable doubt in the jury's penalty decision-making will reduce racial discrimination and arbitrariness in capital sentencing. Nationally and in California, non-unanimous verdicts have been intended to entrench White jurors' control of deliberations. In fact, there are stunning parallels between the assaults on California's jury right in the mid-1990s and the non-unanimous jury verdict schemes recently repudiated by the United States Supreme Court. Amicus also focuses this Court's attention on the compelling social science research that has examined jury diversity, the unanimity requirement, and the beyond a reasonable doubt standard. Empirical evidence demonstrates that all three improve the quality and reliability of jury deliberations and reduce the impermissible influence of racial bias in penalty verdicts.

California's capital punishment scheme is now, and always has been, infected by racism. Governor Newson submits this brief because the life-and-death decisions in capital cases need the protections that would be provided by the requirements of unanimity and proof beyond a reasonable doubt in the jury's verdict.

## ARGUMENT

### I. THE CALIFORNIA JURY RIGHT SHOULD BE UNDERSTOOD IN THE CONTEXT OF THE HISTORICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RACISM AND CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

#### A. California Continues to Impose the Death Penalty Despite Compelling Evidence of Racial Discrimination in its Administration.

The overwhelming majority of studies that have analyzed America's death penalty have found that racial disparities are pervasive, and that the race of the defendant and the race of the victim impact whether the death penalty will be imposed.<sup>1</sup> In the last two decades, a multi-state series of studies on the role of race in capital punishment revealed that African-American defendants who killed African-American victims were less likely to be sentenced to death than African-American defendants who killed non-African-American victims. *See* Am. Bar Assoc. Death Penalty Due Process Rev. Project, *The State of the Modern Death Penalty in America: Key Findings of State Death Penalty Assessments (2006-2013)*, at 8 (2013). These findings have been

---

<sup>1</sup> *See, e.g.*, U.S. Gen. Acct. Off., GAO/GGD 90-57, *Death Penalty Sentencing: Research Indicates Pattern of Racial Disparities* 1-2, 5 (1990) (conducting an “evaluation synthesis” of the published research on race and the death penalty, and finding, consistently, that the race of the victim influenced the likelihood of capital charging and sentencing).



exhaustively replicated in both the state<sup>2</sup> and federal systems.<sup>3</sup> Race also impacts whether a capital defendant is ultimately executed.<sup>4</sup> This evidence of its discriminatory application has in part led to the death penalty “fall[ing] out of favor in most of the country.” Fair Punishment Project, *Too Broken to Fix: Part I: An In-depth Look at America’s Outlier Death Penalty Counties* 3 (2016).<sup>5</sup>

California is not immune from the invidious influence of racial bias in its application of the death penalty. As of July 1, 2020, Black Californians make up over a third of the state’s death row, NAACP Legal Def. & Educ. Fund, Inc., *Death Row USA* 36 (2020) [hereinafter NAACP, *Death Row USA*], but only 6.5% of

---

<sup>2</sup> See, e.g., Death Penalty Info. Ctr., *Enduring Injustice: The Persistence of Racial Discrimination in the U.S. Death Penalty* 30-34 (2020) (summarizing the consistent findings of studies in “multiple jurisdictions over a broad range of years . . . [and] account[ing] for hundreds of confounding variables” that conclude that the race of the victim affects whether a defendant is charged with a capital crime or sentenced to death).

<sup>3</sup> See, e.g., U.S. Dep’t of Just., *The Federal Death Penalty System: A Statistical Survey (1988-2000)*, at 6 (2000) (finding that United States Attorneys were almost twice as likely to recommend seeking the death penalty for a Black defendant when the victim was not Black as when the victim was Black).

<sup>4</sup> Frank R. Baumgartner et al., *These Lives Matter, Those Ones Don’t: Comparing Execution Rates by the Race and Gender of the Victim in the U.S. and in the Top Death Penalty States*, 79 Alb. L. Rev. 797 (2015) (finding that execution is most likely when a Black defendant kills a White victim).

<sup>5</sup> Recently, the Washington Supreme Court declared the state’s death penalty invalid under the state Constitution “because it is imposed in an arbitrary and racially biased manner” as demonstrated by empirical analysis. *State v. Gregory*, 427 P.3d 621, 627 (Wash. 2018).



the state's population. *Quick Facts California*, U.S. Census Bureau (2019), <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/CA>. Black capital defendants are also overrepresented when compared to the percentage of Black people arrested for homicide in California, which averaged approximately 26% from 2005 to 2019.<sup>6</sup> The state's recent trends for Latinx defendants also indicate their overrepresentation when compared to the state population and homicide arrests; all eight people sentenced to death from 2018-2019 were Latinx,<sup>7</sup> whereas they comprise 39.4% of the state population, *Quick Facts California, supra*, and represent on average fewer than half of homicide arrests from 2005 to 2019.<sup>8</sup>

California is home to nearly a third of the nation's so-called "outlier" counties that continue to impose death sentences at extremely high rates while "the vast majority" of the country has abandoned capital punishment.<sup>9</sup> Fair Punishment Project, *Too*

---

<sup>6</sup> See Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 36 (2014) (showing homicide arrests by race from 2005 to 2014); Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 38 (2019) (showing the same data from 2010 to 2019).

<sup>7</sup> See Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 2 (2019); Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 2 (2018).

<sup>8</sup> See Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 36 (2014) (showing homicide arrests by race from 2005 to 2014); Cal. Dep't of Just., *Homicide in California* 38 (2019) (showing the same data from 2010 to 2019).

<sup>9</sup> These are Kern, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, and San Bernardino Counties, and they are designated as "outliers" for being among just 16 of the 3,143 counties or county equivalents in the United States that imposed five or more death sentences between 2010 and 2015.

*Broken to Fix: Part II: An In-depth Look at America's Outlier Death Penalty Counties 2-3* (2016).

California also ranks in the nation's top five jurisdictions sentencing defendants under twenty-one years old to death. John H. Blume et al., *Death by Numbers: Why Evolving Standards Compel Extending Roper's Categorical Ban Against Executing Juveniles from Eighteen to Twenty-One*, 98 Tex. L. Rev. 921, 938-42 (2020). Racial disparities in sentencing for these defendants are exacerbated by stereotypical perceptions of youth of color as "dangerous predators," meaning that "white but not black or Latinx criminal defendants benefit from the mitigating effects of youth." *Id.* at 944-47. The numbers bear this out as nationally more than seven in 10 of all people sentenced to death under age twenty-one are Black or Latinx, whereas among adult defendants, slightly over half are Black or Latinx. *Id.* at 947. In Los Angeles County<sup>10</sup> where Mr. McDaniel was tried, these effects appear to extend beyond the twenty-one year cut off. See Attachment A, at 79-80. Of California's current death row population sentenced in Los Angeles County for offenses committed when they were under the age of twenty-five, 89% are people of color, *id.*, whereas California's death row is overall only 67% people of color, NAACP, *Death Row USA*, *supra*, at 36. Mr. McDaniel is among this group of people of color sentenced to death in Los Angeles County for offenses committed

---

<sup>10</sup> Los Angeles and Riverside Counties are responsible for 15% of all national death sentences for defendants under twenty-one since 2005, but make up only around 4% of the country's population. Blume et al., *supra*, at 942.

when they were under the age of twenty-five. Attachment A, at 79.

California's outlier counties demonstrate the strongest patterns of racial bias. Fair Punishment Project, *Part II, supra*, at 3. In San Bernardino County, only 9.5% of the population is Black, while 40% (two of five) of the individuals sentenced to death between 2010 and 2015 were Black. *Id.* at 19. Of the nine defendants sentenced to death in Orange County from 2010 to 2015, eight were people of color and four were Black, even though only 2% of the county's population is African American. *Id.* at 43.

Social science research confirms these racial disparities and others. Even after controlling for aggravating circumstances and geographical variations, empirical evidence shows that the race of the defendant and the race of the victim affect California's death sentencing. Glenn L. Pierce & Michael L. Radelet, *Impact of Legally Inappropriate Factors on Death Sentencing for California Homicides, 1990-1999*, 46 Santa Clara L. Rev. 1, 37-38 (2005). This state-wide study found the likelihood of receiving a death sentence in Black victim cases was on average 59.3% lower than in White victim cases. *Id.* The likelihood was 67% lower for Latinx victim cases than in White victim cases. *Id.* at 38. Other studies at the county level have reproduced these racial disparities, showing that the race of the victim is determinative of death sentencing rates in California.<sup>11</sup>

---

<sup>11</sup> Catherine Lee, *Hispanics and the Death Penalty: Discriminatory Charging Practices in San Joaquin County, California*, 35 J. Crim. Just. 17, 19, 22 (2007) (finding that

Los Angeles County, where Mr. McDaniel was tried, is a national outlier in its continued imposition of capital punishment. Death Penalty Info. Ctr., *The Death Penalty in 2019: Year End Report* 10 (2019).<sup>12</sup> Los Angeles is also an outlier within California in the disproportionate percentage of Black defendants it has sentenced to death. Attachment A, at 79. Since the resumption of the death penalty in California in 1977, “44% of people Los Angeles County has sent to death row are Black, and 17% are white.” *Id.* Over the same period, all other California counties have imposed death judgments that “reflect a very different demographic breakdown . . . 27% Black and 42% white.” *Id.* Los Angeles continues to be responsible for an outsized proportion of the people of color on California’s death

---

defendants were far less likely to face a death-eligible charge if they were accused of killing either a Latinx or Black victim rather than a White victim); Steven F. Shatz & Terry Dalton, *Challenging the Death Penalty with Statistics: Furman, McCleskey, and a Single County Case Study*, 34 Cardozo L. Rev. 1227, 1260-63, 1268 (2013) (finding the likelihood of a death sentence was significantly greater in homicides taking place in the predominantly White half of Alameda County, even though this area had a lower homicide rate); see Steven F. Shatz et al., *Race, Ethnicity, and the Death Penalty in San Diego County: The Predictable Consequences of Excessive Discretion*, 51 Colum. Hum. Rts. L. Rev. 1072, 1088-1095 (2020) (finding that the likelihood of receiving a death sentence in San Diego County was almost five times more in cases with White victims and a Black or Latinx defendant than in all other cases).

<sup>12</sup> “Of the 3,143 county or county equivalents in the United States, only 16—or one half of one percent—imposed five or more death sentences between 2010 and 2015.” Fair Punishment Project, *Part I, supra*, at 2. Los Angeles County is one of those 16. *Id.*

row. *Id.* Currently 85% of Los Angeles County’s death row are people of color and just 15% are White, while the rest of California’s death row is 59% people of color and 41% White. *Id.* Empirical studies suggest that historically, Los Angeles County’s death penalty charging decisions have reflected race of victim racial bias.<sup>13</sup>

Changes to California’s death penalty scheme have only heightened the risk that these racial disparities will persist. The most recent revision to an already expansive array of special circumstances made gang-related murders death eligible, effectively “delegat[ing] discretion for death penalty eligibility to the police definitions of gang-related crime” and notoriously inaccurate gang rosters. Catherine M. Grosso et al., *Death by Stereotype: Race, Ethnicity, and California’s Failure to Implement Furman’s Narrowing Requirement*, 66 UCLA L. Rev. 1394, 1406-07 (2019).<sup>14</sup> Racial bias in the gang membership designation is

---

<sup>13</sup> Nick Petersen, *Cumulative Racial and Ethnic Inequalities in Potentially Capital Cases: A Multistate Analysis of Pretrial Disparities*, 45 Crim. Just. Rev. 225, 230, 239 (2017) (evaluating Los Angeles County charging decisions from 1990 to 1994 and concluding that “cases with White victims and minority defendants are more likely to result in a death-eligible charge or death notice” after controlling for other variables).

<sup>14</sup> The study examined California’s special circumstances and found “racial and ethnic disparities associated with [six]” special circumstances, including two of the more recently added special circumstances, gang membership and drive-by shootings. Grosso et al., *supra*, at 1406-07, 1426-27, 1429, 1432, 1435, 1439. See Cal. Penal Code § 190.2(a).

well-documented,<sup>15</sup> and within the capital sentencing context, gang special circumstances invite jurors to enhance punishment based on a racialized mythology of gangs.<sup>16</sup> Craig Haney, *Criminality in Context: The Psychological Foundations of Criminal Justice Reform* 194-96 (2020). This cultural conditioning has significant consequences:

Because gang members are presumed to be broadly involved in and deeply committed to criminal activity and, especially, violent crime, the mere suggestion that a criminal act is ‘gang-related’ or that a criminal defendant is ‘gang-affiliated’ carries a strong implication of guilt and enhanced culpability; the characterization simultaneously undermines the presumption of innocence and exaggerates the impulse to punish.

---

<sup>15</sup> Cal. State Auditor, *The CalGang Criminal Intelligence System: As the Result of Its Weak Oversight Structure, It Contains Questionable Information that May Violate Individuals’ Privacy Rights* 12 (2016). See also, Judith Greene & Kevin Pranis, Just. Pol’y Inst., *Gang Wars: The Failure of Enforcement Tactics and the Need for Effective Public Safety Strategies* 6 (2007) (“The Los Angeles district attorney’s office found that close to half of black males between the ages of 21 and 24 had been entered in the county’s gang database even though no one could credibly argue that all of these young men were current gang members.”).

<sup>16</sup> See, e.g., Michael Welch et al., *Moral Panic over Youth Violence: Wilding and the Manufacture of Menace in the Media*, 34 Youth & Soc’y 3, 4, 16 (2002) (describing the term gang as “heavily loaded, conjuring potent images of predatory urban street gangs” and its sensationalized connection with minority youths).

*Id.*<sup>17</sup> Mr. McDaniel faced gang enhancements, and he asserts that the prosecution “specifically directed the penalty phase jury to focus upon [them].”<sup>18</sup>

The potential for the gang-designation to close off a juror to mitigating evidence should be especially concerning when viewed against evidence that gang member special circumstances “apply overwhelmingly more frequently in black and Latinx defendant cases.” Grosso et al., *supra*, at 1441. California’s expansion of capital crimes thus reflects a choice that heightens the risk of racial bias, *id.*, in stark contrast to rest of the country, which has largely abandoned the death penalty in recognition of the pervasive influence of race. Fair Punishment Project, *Part I*, *supra*, at 3.

**B. Capital Punishment in the United States Is  
Rooted in the Legacy of Slavery, Racial Terror,  
and Subjugation.**

Since its inception, the American death penalty has been disproportionately applied, first, to enslaved Africans and African Americans, and, later, to free Black people. Many capital statutes in the American colonies were applicable only to Black defendants, and capitalized even minor property crimes. Stuart

---

<sup>17</sup> See also, Mitchell L. Eisen et al., *Examining the Prejudicial Effects of Gang Evidence on Jurors*, 13 J. Forensic Psych. Prac. 1, 6-8 (2013) (finding that jurors were almost 20% more likely to return guilty verdicts when told that a defendant was a gang member than jurors presented with identical evidence in which no mention of gangs was made).

<sup>18</sup> See Appellant’s Opening Brief at 128; *id.* at 2-3, 114-30 (describing the gang enhancements and the prosecution’s “highly inflammatory” gang testimony).



Banner, *The Death Penalty: An American History* 8-9 (2002). Northern states later moved towards abolition, but in contrast, the southern states “saw no solution other than capital punishment” to maintain the regime of racial domination over two million enslaved people. *Id.* at 131, 142; *see, e.g., McCleskey v. Kemp*, 481 U.S. 279, 328–30 (1987) (Brennan, J., dissenting) (describing Georgia’s “dual system of crime and punishment” for Black and White defendants).

The Southern dismantling of Reconstruction meant that any improvements in conditions for Black Americans after the Civil War were instead replaced by a “caste system based on race.” Isabel Wilkerson, *The Warmth of Other Suns: The Epic Story of America’s Great Migration* 37–38 (2010). In particular, the southern “[s]tates began to look to the criminal justice system” to “maintain the subordination of African-Americans,” and “routinely charged” Black people with “a wide range of ‘offenses,’ some of which whites were never charged with.” Bryan Stevenson, *A Presumption of Guilt*, N.Y. Rev. Books (July 13, 2017).<sup>19</sup> The “tension” between the South’s determination to maintain the regime of white supremacy and the ambition of African Americans to “rise up from slavery . . . [l]ed to an era of lynching and violence that traumatized black people for decades.” *Id.*<sup>20</sup> While the true number may never be known, a recent study documented 4,084 racial terror lynchings in twelve Southern

---

<sup>19</sup> <https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2017/07/13/presumption-of-guilt/>.

<sup>20</sup> Across the South, “someone was hanged or burned alive every four days from 1889 to 1929.” Wilkerson, *supra*, at 39.



states between 1877 and 1950. Equal Just. Initiative, *Lynching in America: Confronting the Legacy of Racial Terror* 4 (3d ed. 2017) [hereinafter EJI, *Lynching in America*].<sup>21</sup>

The eventual decline of lynching “relied heavily on the increased use of capital punishment imposed by court order following an often-accelerated trial.” EJI, *Lynching in America*, *supra*, at 5. Non-unanimous verdicts were one of the tools used to increase courtroom “efficiency” and provide a swift alternative “for less tasteful forms of racial violence.” See Thomas Ward Frampton, *The Jim Crow Jury*, 71 Vand. L. Rev. 1593, 1612-14 (2018) (citations omitted) (referencing a Mississippi newspaper that advertised non-unanimity as a “Remedy for Lynching”). The through-line from lynchings to today’s capital punishment regime led the Equal Justice Initiative to conclude that “the death penalty’s roots are sunk deep in the legacy of lynching.” EJI, *Lynching in America*, *supra*, at 5.

Despite California’s official entry into the Union in 1850 as a “free” state, California passed its own Fugitive Slave Act in 1852.<sup>22</sup> The statute allowed the forced re-enslavement and

---

<sup>21</sup> A conservative estimate is that African Americans comprised 70% of the nearly 5,000 individuals lynched across the nation between 1882 and 1968. Ken Gonzales-Day, *Lynching in the West, 1850-1935* 46 (2006). Gonzales-Day also acknowledged that the actual number of lynchings may never be known, noting, for example, Dorothy Sterling’s claim that between 1868 and 1871 alone, the Ku Klux Klan killed nearly twenty-thousand African Americans. *Id.* at 248 n.95.

<sup>22</sup> Delilah Beasley, *Slavery in California*, 3 J. Negro Hist. 33, 38-44 (1918); see also, ACLU of N. Cal., *Gold Rush and Shattered Dreams*, Gold Chains: The Hidden History of Slavery in

deportation of any Black person who had entered the state as a slave before 1850.<sup>23</sup> The Act was upheld under the California Constitution, despite the state's formal ban on slavery. *See In re Perkins*, 2 Cal. 424, 438 (1852). California's first elected governor championed legislation to exclude all African Americans from the state.<sup>24</sup>

Though often associated with the Deep South, extrajudicial executions and organized hate groups have a long history in California. Knute Berger, *Our Dishonorable Past: KKK's Western Roots Date to 1868*, Crosscut (Mar. 19, 2017).<sup>25</sup> For decades, especially during the 1840s-1920s, White vigilantes routinely hunted and lynched people of color throughout California. William D. Carrigan & Clive Webb, *The Lynching of Persons of Mexican Origin or Descent in the United States, 1848 to 1928*, 37 J. Soc. Hist. 411, 416, 421-22 (2003). Between 1850 and 1935, there were 352 documented lynchings in California. Gonzales-Day, *supra*, at 46. The majority of the victims were people of color. *Id.* at 206. The myth that frontier conditions excused the state's vigilante justice is contradicted by historical evidence that

---

California (2019) [hereinafter Gold Chains], <https://www.aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/gold-rush.html>.

<sup>23</sup> ACLU of N. Cal., *Gold Rush and Shattered Dreams*, Gold Chains, *supra*.

<sup>24</sup> ACLU of N. Cal., *White Supremacist in Chief*, Gold Chains, *supra*, <https://www.aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/peter-burnett.html>.

<sup>25</sup> <https://crosscut.com/2017/03/history-you-might-not-want-to-know-the-kkks-deep-local-roots-west-california-washington-oregon> (“[T]he first signs of the Ku Klux Klan in California and Oregon go back nearly to the birth of the Klan itself...”).

lynch mobs persisted “‘long after the arrival’ of the law courts.” Carrigan & Webb, *supra*, at 416 (citation omitted). California’s early legal system, far from acting as a check on extra-legal executions, instead “served as an instrument” of oppression by creating a permissive environment in which “almost no white man was ever made to stand trial for the lynching of a Mexican.” *Id.* at 417.

The state saw a resurgence of KKK activity in the 1920s and 1930s. Berger, *supra*. Klan activity extended throughout the state, as “San Francisco, Oakland, Fresno, Sacramento, Kern County, the Imperial Valley and several other locations were each represented by one or more local klaverns.” Richard Melching, *The Activities of the Ku Klux Klan in Anaheim, California 1923–1925*, 56 S. Cal. Q. 175, 175 (1974). The Klan exerted significant power over state politics, helping to elect Governor Friend Richardson in 1922. Chris Rhomberg, *White Nativism and Urban Politics: The 1920s Ku Klux Klan in Oakland, California*, 17 J. Am. Ethnic Hist. 39, 44 (1998).

The state’s legacy of racial terror is especially deep in Los Angeles. Of the 352 documented lynchings in California between 1850 and 1935, there were approximately thirty-six in Los Angeles County. Gonzales-Day, *supra*, at 80. Until 1870, downtown Los Angeles hosted a “flourishing” slave market where Native people were sold through a system of convict leasing that was slavery in all but name.<sup>26</sup> During the KKK’s 1920s

---

<sup>26</sup> ACLU of N. Cal., *Slavery by Another Name*, Gold Chains, *supra*, [aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/native-american-slave-](http://aclunc.org/sites/goldchains/explore/native-american-slave-)

resurgence, “the true strength of the Klan in California lay in Los Angeles” where it exerted “significant power in local politics.” Melching, *supra*, at 175. Well into the 20th century, the city resisted desegregation efforts, with a wave of lawsuits seeking to enforce racial covenants to evict African-American homeowners. Richard Rothstein, *The Color of Law: The Forgotten History of How Our Government Segregated America* 81 (2017). Others resorted to racial terror to enforce segregation; in 1945, “an entire [African- American] family—father, mother, and two children—was killed when its new home in an all-white neighborhood was blown up.” *Id.* at 147.

As with the nation, these legacies of racial violence continue to infect California’s administration of the death penalty. Moreover, there is a correlation between the influence of a politics of racial hatred and the development of legal standards undermining the rights of capital defendants. The state’s period of terror lynchings, often involving the “active collusion” of law officers, Carrigan & Webb, *supra*, at 414-17, also saw the decision in *People v. Welch*, 49 Cal. 174 (1874), reading out the unanimity protection for the penalty determination in capital trials, see Application to File Brief of Amici Curie, Hadar Aviram and Gerald Uelmen, California Constitutional Law Scholars, in Support of Defendant-Appellant McDaniel at 35-44, *People v. McDaniel* (No. S171393) (describing *Welch* and its subsequent repudiation). The rise of the KKK’s influence in the 1920s and

---

[market.html](#); Michael F. Magliari, *Free State Slavery: Bound Indian Labor and Slave Trafficking in California’s Sacramento Valley, 1850-1864*, 81 Pac. Hist. Rev. 155, 157 (2012).

1930s was the historical backdrop against which the protection of reasonable doubt was first read out of the California jury sentencing scheme. *See id.* at 45-48 (describing the development of *People v. Ross*, 134 Cal. 256 (1901), and its progeny in the 1920s and 1930s).

**C. The Historical and Present-Day Experiences of African Americans with the Criminal Justice System Are Relevant to Understanding Their Disproportionate Removal from Capital Juries.**

1. The history and present-day administration of the criminal justice system is racially discriminatory.

Justice Liu recently commented, “Countless studies show that Black Americans are disproportionately subject to police and court intervention, even when they are no more likely than whites to commit offenses warranting such coercive action.” *People v. Triplett*, 48 Cal. App. 5th 655, 689 (2020) (Liu, J., dissenting from the denial of review); *see id.* at 689-91 (discussing the research). The use of the criminal justice system as a vehicle for segregating and subjugating Black Americans was far from a uniquely Southern phenomenon. On the contrary, “disparate enforcement of various laws against ‘suspicious characters,’ disorderly conduct, keeping and visiting disorderly houses, drunkenness, and violations of city ordinances made possible new forms of everyday surveillance and punishment in the lives of black people in the Northeast, Midwest, and West.”<sup>27</sup> As

---

<sup>27</sup> Elizabeth Hinton et al., Vera Inst. of Just., *An Unjust Burden: The Disparate Treatment of Black Americans in the Criminal*

reflected in the persistence of racist laws, biased policing, and selective prosecution, harmful stereotypes have been used to justify further discriminatory policies.<sup>28</sup>

Mass incarceration boomed as a result of these racially discriminatory stereotypes of African-American criminality.<sup>29</sup> By the 1990s, “the Sentencing Project reported that the number of people behind bars in the United States was unprecedented in world history,”<sup>30</sup> and stands today at almost 2.3 million people.<sup>31</sup> The California experience has been the same: From 1990 to 1999, California experienced a growth in the incarcerated population of 70.5%.<sup>32</sup> California had the largest state prison

---

*Justice System 2* (2018) (citation omitted),  
<https://www.vera.org/downloads/publications/for-the-record-unjust-burden-racial-disparities.pdf>.

<sup>28</sup> See *id.* at 3 (citing Khalil Gibran Muhammad, *The Condemnation of Blackness: Race, Crime, and the Making of Modern Urban America* 4 (2011)).

<sup>29</sup> See, e.g., Nazgol Ghandnoosh, Sent’g Project, *Race and Punishment: Racial Perceptions of Crime and Support for Punitive Policies* 7-8 (2014),  
<https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Race-and-Punishment.pdf>  
(demonstrating that the “[s]trong support for punitive policies” that emerged in the late 1960s and grew dramatically over the next four decades was racially patterned”).

<sup>30</sup> Michelle Alexander, *The New Jim Crow* 56 (2010).

<sup>31</sup> Wendy Sawyer & Peter Wagner, *Mass Incarceration: The Whole Pie 2020*, Prison Pol’y Initiative (2020),  
<https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/pie2020.html>.

<sup>32</sup> *State-by-State Data: Detailed State Data – Prison Population over Time (California)*, Sent’g Project (2016) [hereinafter *State-by-State Data: California Prison Population*],  
<https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#detail?state1Option=California&state2Option=Federal>

population in the nation at its height,<sup>33</sup> and although the numbers have recently been reduced,<sup>34</sup> it remains in second place as of 2018.<sup>35</sup>

Black men are about 13 percent of the U.S. male population, but make up nearly 35 percent of all men with a sentence of more than one year.<sup>36</sup> Black people are incarcerated in state prisons at 5.1 times the rate of white people.<sup>37</sup> Again, California is no different. In a 2016 report, the Sentencing Project found that one in every 22 adult Black men in California was imprisoned.<sup>38</sup> In 2017, Black Californians were incarcerated in state prisons at a rate 8.0 times that of White Californians.<sup>39</sup>

These disparities play out not only in capital-case charging as discussed in Section I.A, above, but in charging decisions across the board. For example, federal “prosecutors . . . are twice as likely to charge African Americans with offenses that carry a

---

(using 2018 U.S. Department of Justice data and showing, in hovertext, an increase of the California prison population from 94,122 in 1990 to 160,517 in 1999).

<sup>33</sup> *Id.*

<sup>34</sup> Sent’g Project, *Fewer Prisoners, Less Crime: A Tale of Three States* 7, <https://sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/11/Fewer-Prisoners-Less-Crime-A-Tale-of-Three-States.pdf> (explaining the causes of the population reduction).

<sup>35</sup> *State-by-State Data: California Prison Population*, *supra* (utilizing 2018 U.S. Department of Justice data).

<sup>36</sup> Hinton et al., *supra*, at 2.

<sup>37</sup> *Id.*

<sup>38</sup> Sent’g Project, *The Color of Justice: Racial and Ethnic Disparity in State Prisons* 5 (2016).

<sup>39</sup> Vera Inst. of Just., *Incarceration Trends in California* 2 (2019), <https://www.vera.org/downloads/pdfdownloads/state-incarceration-trends-california.pdf>.



mandatory minimum sentence than similarly situated whites.”<sup>40</sup> And state “prosecutors are also more likely to charge black rather than similar white defendants under habitual offender laws.”<sup>41</sup> In addition, judges are more likely to “sentence people of color than whites to prison and jail and to impose longer sentences,” even after accounting for other variables.<sup>42</sup>

Across the nation, Black Americans and White Americans have significantly different experiences with law enforcement. Black Americans are “more likely to be stopped by police than white or Hispanic residents, both in traffic stops and street stops.”<sup>43</sup> Once stopped, Black drivers are “far more likely to be searched and arrested” than White drivers.<sup>44</sup> This is true even though police find contraband at a lower rate when they search Black drivers as compared to White drivers.<sup>45</sup> In California, African Americans are arrested for felonies at approximately three times their percentage of the population,<sup>46</sup> and accounted

---

<sup>40</sup> Sent’g Project, *Report of the Sentencing Project to the United Nations Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia, and Related Intolerance* 7-8 (2018), <https://www.sentencingproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/UN-Report-on-Racial-Disparities.pdf>.

<sup>41</sup> *Id.* at 8.

<sup>42</sup> Ghandnoosh, *supra*, at 26.

<sup>43</sup> Alexei Jones, *Police Stops Are Still Marred by Racial Discrimination, Data Shows*, Prison Pol’y Initiative (Oct. 12, 2018), <https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2018/10/12/policing/>.

<sup>44</sup> Sent’g Project, *Report to the United Nations*, *supra*, at 5.

<sup>45</sup> *Id.*

<sup>46</sup> Hinton et al., *supra*, at 2; Cal. Dep’t of Just., *Crime in California* 38, tbl.31 (2019), <https://data-openjustice.doj.ca.gov/sites/default/files/2020->



for 15.1% of all police stops.<sup>47</sup> Once detained, officers searched African Americans 2.9 times the rate at which they searched White detainees, even though they were less likely to find evidence of criminality when searching individuals of color than Whites.<sup>48</sup>

Nationally, Black Americans are also disproportionately the victims of police violence. In 2018, police “were twice as likely to threaten or use force” against people of color than White people during stops.<sup>49</sup> Black men are “2.5 times more likely than White men and boys to die during an encounter with cops.”<sup>50</sup> About one in 1,000 Black men in America will be killed by the police.<sup>51</sup> In 2018, though then only 2.266% of the California population, African-American adult men accounted for at least 19.8% of police killings of those whose age and racial or ethnic identity are known.<sup>52</sup>

---

06/Crime%20In%20CA%202019.pdf (reporting that 30.4% of arrestees were White, 42.7% were Hispanic, 20.7% were Black, and 6.2% were other).

<sup>47</sup> Racial & Identity Profiling Advisory Bd., *Annual Report 2020*, at 22 (2020), <https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/ripa/ripa-board-report-2020.pdf>.

<sup>48</sup> *Id.* at 9.

<sup>49</sup> Jones, *supra*.

<sup>50</sup> Amina Khan, *Getting Killed by Police Is a Leading Cause of Death for Young Black Men in America*, L.A. Times (Aug. 6, 2019), <https://www.latimes.com/science/story/2019-08-15/police-shootings-are-a-leading-cause-of-death-for-black-men>.

<sup>51</sup> *Id.*

<sup>52</sup> See Am. Cmty. Surv., U.S. Census Bureau, *Sex by Age (Black or African American Alone) – 2018: ACS 1-Year Estimates Detailed Tables, California*, <https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?q=race&t=Age%20and%20Se>

2. As a result of historical and present-day discrimination, Black Americans and White Americans tend to have significantly different views of the criminal justice and capital punishment systems.

As Justice Liu observed more than once, “[I]t is a troubling reality, rooted in history and social context, that our black citizens are generally more skeptical about the fairness of our criminal justice system than other citizens.” *People v. Johnson*, 8 Cal. 5th 475, 535 (2019) (Liu, J., dissenting) (quoting *People v. Harris*, 57 Cal. 4th 804, 865 (2013) (Liu, J., concurring)). More than a half-century of social science research confirms that (1) Black people and White people differ in their views about the fairness of the criminal justice system and (2) Black people are significantly more likely to oppose capital punishment than are

---

[x%3ABlack%20or%20African%20American%3ARace%20and%20Ethnicity&g=0400000US06&y=2018&d=ACS%201-Year%20Estimates%20Detailed%20Tables&tid=ACSDT1Y2018.B01001B&hidePreview=false](https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?g=0400000US06&y=2018&d=ACS%201-Year%20Estimates%20Detailed%20Tables&tid=ACSDT1Y2018.B01001B&hidePreview=false) (showing the total population of adult African American men in California was 887,252 in 2018); Am. Cmty. Surv., U.S. Census Bureau, *ACS Demographic and Housing Estimates – 2018: ACS 5-Year Estimates Data Profiles, California*, <https://data.census.gov/cedsci/table?g=0400000US06&d=ACS%205-Year%20Estimates%20Data%20Profiles&tid=ACSDP5Y2018.DP05&hidePreview=true> (showing the total population of California was 39,148,760 in 2018); see *Fatal Force*, Wash. Post, <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/investigations/police-shootings-database/> (updated Oct. 8, 2020) (showing in 2018, 16 of the 81 victims of police killings in California whose race and age are known were African American adult men age 18 and over).

White people. Below, amicus provides a brief summary of the empirical findings on these points.

“African Americans and Whites do not conceptualize ‘American justice’ in the same terms. Where White citizens tend to see the scales of justice as reasonably balanced, their African American counterparts believe that unfairness, based on race, is integral to the operation of the criminal justice system.”<sup>53</sup>

“Almost 80% of African Americans—as compared with 30% of Whites—consider the treatment of people of color by the criminal justice system to be a significant problem.”<sup>54</sup>

Almost every public opinion poll and social scientific survey conducted in the United States in the last fifty years found a substantial difference between African Americans’ and White Americans’ support for the death penalty.<sup>55</sup> The “long-standing, durable racial divide” in death penalty support should not be

---

<sup>53</sup> James D. Unnever & Francis Cullen, *Reassessing the Racial Divide in Support for Capital Punishment: The Continuing Significance of Race*, 44 J. Rsch. Crime & Delinq. 124, 146-47 (2007); see also Elisabeth Semel et al., *Whitewashing the Jury Box: How California Perpetuates the Discriminatory Exclusion of African-American and Latinx Jurors* 37, 41, 113 n.389, 117-18 nn.441-61 (2020).

<sup>54</sup> John Gramlich, *From Police to Parole, Black and White Americans Differ Widely in Their Views of Criminal Justice System*, Pew Rsch. Ctr. (May 21, 2019), <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/05/21/from-police-to-parole-black-and-white-americans-differ-widely-in-their-views-of-criminal-justice-system/>; see also, *Triplett*, 48 Cal. App. 5th at 688-91 (Liu, J., dissenting from the denial of review) (discussing studies reaching the same conclusions); Semel et al., *supra*, at 41-43 & 118-20 nn.449-91.

<sup>55</sup> See Attachment B.

treated as the product of chance, but instead understood within a legacy of state-supported racial subordination. James Unnever et al., *Race, Racism, and Support for Capital Punishment*, 37 Crime & Just. 45, 81 (2008).

#### **D. The Selection of California Jury Venires Perpetuates the Underrepresentation of African Americans.**

The right to jury service was among the full citizenship rights systematically denied to African Americans following the Civil War.<sup>56</sup> Even after the United States Supreme Court held unconstitutional state statutes that, on their face, restricted jury service to White men in *Strauder v. West Virginia*, 100 U.S. 303, 310 (1879), institutional opposition to black enfranchisement and political participation took hold in the South.<sup>57</sup> See Section I.B above.

In 1935, in *Norris v. Alabama*, the Supreme Court finally addressed the total and systematic exclusion of African Americans from jury pools in the second trial of one of the “Scottsboro Boys.”<sup>58</sup> Following *Norris*, however, “state officials

---

<sup>56</sup> Equal Just. Initiative, *Illegal Racial Discrimination in Jury Selection: A Continuing Legacy* 8-10 (2010) [hereinafter EJI, *Illegal Racial Discrimination*], <https://eji.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/illegal-racial-discrimination-in-jury-selection.pdf>; see also Semel et al., *supra*, 2-5, 82 nn.2-28.

<sup>57</sup> See EJI, *Illegal Racial Discrimination*, *supra*, at 9. Although laws no longer explicitly barred African Americans from jury service, in many states, “local officials achieved the same result by . . . implementing ruses to exclude black citizens.” *Id.* at 10.

<sup>58</sup> *Norris v. Alabama*, 294 U.S. 587, 588 (1935); *id.* at 597 (holding that the “long-continued, unvarying, and wholesale exclusion” of

became more imaginative in their efforts to limit minority participation on juries,” allowing token African Americans to serve on juries to avoid total exclusion.<sup>59</sup> And the discriminatory use of peremptory challenges “immediately counteracted” the limited gains of African-American inclusion on the jury rolls.<sup>60</sup> It was not until the 1960s and 1970s, when the Supreme Court adopted a “fair cross-section” standard, requiring the jury and grand jury pools to reflect the demographics of the jurisdiction, that representation of citizens of color in jury pools was improved.<sup>61</sup>

Some jurisdictions in California continued the wholesale exclusion of Black jurors, even if statutes prohibited the practice. For example, in 1939, in *People v. Hines*, a Black defendant’s conviction by an all-White jury was overturned because, despite constituting 8% of the population, “no negro had ever been placed on the venires or called for jury service in criminal cases in Merced county.”<sup>62</sup> This was the result of the “custom of the

---

African Americans from the grand and petit jury venires denied [Norris] equal protection under the Fourteenth Amendment; see generally Dan T. Carter, *Scottsboro: A Tragedy of the American South* (rev. ed. 1979).

<sup>59</sup> Jeffrey S. Brand, *The Supreme Court, Equal Protection, and Jury Selection: Denying that Race Still Matters*, 1994 Wis. L. Rev. 511, 584, 556 (1994).

<sup>60</sup> EJI, *Illegal Racial Discrimination*, *supra*, at 12; see also Brand, *supra*, at 564.

<sup>61</sup> EJI, *Illegal Racial Discrimination*, *supra*, at 11; see e.g., *Taylor v. Louisiana*, 419 U.S. 522, 531-32 (1975).

<sup>62</sup> *People v. Hines*, 12 Cal. 2d 535, 538 (1939).

officers to exclude negroes in selecting and impaneling juries” rather than the law as written.<sup>63</sup>

The legacy of underrepresentation in California begins with the selection (and exclusion) of jurors drawn in our jury venire system.<sup>64</sup> Currently, every California county satisfies the representative cross-section requirement by using only the Registrar of Voters (“ROV”) and Department of Motor Vehicles (“DMV”) databases as jury source lists.<sup>65</sup> Multiple studies have shown that using only ROV and DMV records as source lists results in the underrepresentation of African Americans.<sup>66</sup> One study revealed that when only these two lists were used, African Americans were underrepresented by 18.92% relative to their numbers in the population.<sup>67</sup>

---

<sup>63</sup> *Id.* at 539.

<sup>64</sup> Hiroshi Fukurai, *The Representative Jury Requirement: Jury Representativeness and Cross Sectional Participation from the Beginning to the End of the Jury Selection Process*, 23 Int’l J. Compar. & Applied Crim. Just. 55, 57, 62, 74 (1999) (finding that African Americans are disproportionately excluded throughout the jury selection process in California courts).

<sup>65</sup> See Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 197(a)-(b); Jud. Council of Cal., *Final Report: Task Force on Jury System Improvements* 10 (2003).

<sup>66</sup> Hiroshi Fukurai & Edgar W. Butler, *Sources of Racial Disenfranchisement in the Jury and Jury Election System*, 13 UCLA Nat’l Black L.J. 238, 250 (1994); Fukurai, *supra*, at 56; David Kairys et al., *Jury Representativeness: A Mandate for Multiple Source Lists*, 65 Calif. L. Rev. 776, 819 (1977) (arguing that the use of multiple source lists increases minority representation in jury pools).

<sup>67</sup> Fukurai, *supra*, at 70 tbl.2.

Underrepresentation was long exacerbated by California's exclusion of citizens with a felony conviction from jury service.<sup>68</sup> Last year, the legislature passed and amicus approved Senate Bill 310, permitting many individuals convicted of felonies to serve on juries, a significant step toward diversifying our venires.<sup>69</sup> However, even when they are not disenfranchised by state laws, African Americans face additional socioeconomic barriers that reduce the likelihood that they will appear on ROV lists at the same rates as White Californians.<sup>70</sup>

---

<sup>68</sup> See Cal. Elec. Code § 2101 (amended, effective Jan. 1, 2020, to remove the provision disenfranchising those on parole for a felony); *State-by-State Data: Felony Disenfranchisement Rate*, Sent'g Project (2016), <https://www.sentencingproject.org/the-facts/#map?dataset-option=FDR> (showing, in hover text, that the felony disenfranchisement rate for African Americans in California was over four times that of all other Californians).

<sup>69</sup> S. 310, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess., 2019 Cal. Stat. 5237, 5238 (approved by Governor, Oct. 8, 2019, ch. 591) (to be codified at Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 203), [http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201920200SB31](http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB31) (removing the disqualification from jury service of persons convicted of felonies who have completed their sentences); see *Governor Newsom Signs Criminal Justice Bills to Support Reentry, Victims of Crime and Sentencing Reform*, Off. Governor Gavin Newsom (Oct. 8, 2019), <https://www.gov.ca.gov/2019/10/08/governor-newsom-signs-criminal-justice-bills-to-support-reentry-victims-of-crime-and-sentencing-reform/>.

<sup>70</sup> Fukurai, *supra*, at 67, 76; Hiroshi Fukurai et al., *Where Did Black Jurors Go? A Theoretical Synthesis of Racial Disenfranchisement in the Jury System and Jury Selection*, 22 J. Black Stud. 196, 197-98, 201-03 (1991); *id.* at 202 (showing that people with unstable employment experience higher rates of residential and geographic mobility); Ronald J. McAllister et al., *Residential Mobility of Blacks and Whites: A National*



Several studies have demonstrated that using multiple source lists increases the percentage of African Americans in the “master jury list.”<sup>71</sup> This past session, the California Legislature took a meaningful step to “promote fairness, diversity, and legitimacy in California’s jury system.”<sup>72</sup> by enacting Senate Bill 592, which, as of January 1, 2022, would deem “[t]he list of resident state tax filers [as] an appropriate source list for selection of jurors.”<sup>73</sup> On September 28, amicus helped the state move toward increased jury representation by approving the bill.<sup>74</sup>

---

*Longitudinal Survey*, 77 Am. J. Socio. 445, 448 (1971) (finding that 48% of African Americans were geographically transient, compared to only 25.5% of Whites, making it less likely African Americans would appear on ROV lists).

<sup>71</sup> See e.g., Paula L. Hannaford-Agor, *Systematic Negligence in Jury Operations: Why the Definition of Systematic Exclusion in Fair Cross Section Claims Must Be Expanded*, 59 Drake L. Rev. 761, 780 (2011) (suggesting that multiple source lists will increase “demographic representation” of minorities).

<sup>72</sup> S. Rules Comm., Floor Analysis: SB 592, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess., at 4 (2020), [https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201920200SB592](https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592) (follow “08/31/20- Senate Floor Analyses”) (quoting the bill’s author).

<sup>73</sup> S. 592, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess. (approved by Governor, Sept. 28, 2020, ch. 230, sec. 1, § 197(b)(2)) (to be codified at Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 197(b)(2)), [https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201920200SB592](https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billAnalysisClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200SB592).

<sup>74</sup> *Id.*

**E. Death Qualification Dilutes African Americans' Viewpoints and Produces Juries that Are Conviction- and Death-Prone and Likely to Be Influenced by Racial Bias.**

As the nation's capital punishment system is inextricably linked to the legacy of slavery and racial terror, so too is death qualification. "Neither at common law, nor in Blackstone's England, did the death-qualification of jurors exist." G. Ben Cohen & Robert J. Smith, *The Death of Death Qualification*, 59 Case W. Rsr. L. Rev. 87, 92 (2008). The first "challenges to jurors with 'conscientious scruples' against a particular law" appear in cases involving slaves. *Id.* at 93 (citation omitted). The trial of abolitionist John Brown in Virginia in 1859 is one of the earliest reported cases in which a judge death qualified the jury. *Id.* at 96.

Fifty years of social scientific study of death qualification, including research specific to California capital trials, leaves no doubt that death qualification produces the following outcomes: the disproportionate removal of Black people from the jury pool; a seated jury that is more conviction- and death-prone than the original venire; and a jury that is susceptible to the influence of racial bias. Recently, a member of this Court acknowledged the "range" of empirical evidence that supports these conclusions and observed that "removal of jurors for cause is an equally if not more significant contributor to the exclusion of Black jurors" than discriminatory peremptory challenges. *People v. Suarez*, 10 Cal. 5th 116, 192-94 (2020) (Liu, J., concurring) (citing some of the social science research to which amicus refers to below).

First, based upon their opposition to capital punishment, African Americans are significantly more likely than White people to be excluded from capital juries through death qualification.<sup>75</sup> There is a consistent difference in the exclusion rates over several decades of study; the percentage of African Americans excluded was double to triple that of Whites.<sup>76</sup>

Second, death qualified juries are also biased in favor of a death sentence in that a disturbingly significant percentage of these jurors do not understand penalty phase instructions, do not follow the law, and are motivated to vote for death based on erroneous beliefs about the death penalty and/or life in prison without possibility of parole.<sup>77</sup>

Third, Black people and White people generally differ in their views about mitigating and aggravating evidence, with Black people significantly more receptive to mitigating evidence than are White people.<sup>78</sup> “[A]s a function of the defendant’s race,”

---

<sup>75</sup> See Attachment B; see also *Lockhart v. McCree*, 476 U.S. 162, 201 (1987) (Marshall J., dissenting) (observing that “[b]ecause opposition to capital punishment is significantly more prevalent among blacks than among whites, the evidence suggests that death qualification will disproportionately affect the representation of blacks on capital juries”); *Hovey v. Superior Court*, 28 Cal. 3d 1, 54, 56-57 (1980) (including studies that demonstrated the difference in death-penalty support between Black people and White people).

<sup>76</sup> See Attachment B.

<sup>77</sup> See *id.* There is also ample evidence that death qualification skews the seated jury in favor of conviction. See, e.g., Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White: Racialized Decision Making Death-Qualified Juries*, 40 L. & Pol’y 148, 148 (2018) (listing studies).

<sup>78</sup> See Attachment B.

there are “striking differences” in how White male jurors evaluate “all of the mitigating evidence and some of the aggravating evidence.”<sup>79</sup> Overall, White jurors “are much less receptive to mitigation” than Black jurors in Black-defendant/White-victim cases.<sup>80</sup> And African-American jurors are more likely than White jurors to “keep the sin separate from the sinner” no matter what the race of the defendant or the victim; that is, they are more likely to be able to see the defendant as a human being.<sup>81</sup>

It is difficult to overstate the significance of the third finding in relation to the life-or-death determination by California juries as “[a] majority of the 11 statutory factors [under Penal Code section 190.3] can only be mitigating.” *People v. Hillhouse*, 27 Cal. 4th 469, 508 (2002) (internal citations and quotation marks omitted). A California study found that a much larger share of African-American respondents than White respondents weigh mitigating factors in favor of the statutorily and judicially intended direction of mitigating evidence.<sup>82</sup> It concluded that as a group, African-American potential jurors

---

<sup>79</sup> Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Capital Jury Deliberation: Effects on Death Sentencing, Comprehension, and Discrimination*, 33 L. & Hum. Behav. 481, 494 (2009).

<sup>80</sup> William J. Bowers et al., *Crossing Racial Boundaries: A Closer Look at the Roots of Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing When the Defendant Is Black and the Victim Is White*, 53 DePaul L. Rev. 1497, 1532 (2004).

<sup>81</sup> Stephen P. Garvey, *The Emotional Economy of Capital Sentencing*, 75 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 26, 47 (2000).

<sup>82</sup> Lynch & Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White*, *supra* 159, 160-63 tbls.5 & 6.

“rarely inappropriately considered mitigating evidence as favoring a death sentence.”<sup>83</sup>

Fourth, death qualification also yields juries that are prone to the influence of racial bias. Racial prejudice is a “comparatively strong predictor of white support for the death penalty.”<sup>84</sup> Indeed, racial resentment “is one of the most substantive and consistent predictors” for endorsement of both punitive crime policies and capital punishment.<sup>85</sup> Importantly, support for capital punishment is not confined to White people whom one would describe as overtly or traditionally racist, but particularly includes White people whose negative or mixed views about African Americans are more subtle.<sup>86</sup> There is evidence that White jurors demonstrate “higher levels of implicit racial bias than non-White jurors”;<sup>87</sup> and the exclusion of jurors of color through death qualification contributes to higher levels of racial bias on the seated jury because jurors who harbor less implicit and explicit bias have been removed.<sup>88</sup>

---

<sup>83</sup> *Id.* at 164.

<sup>84</sup> Joe Soss et al., *Why Do White Americans Support the Death Penalty*, 65 J. Pol. 397, 397 (2003).

<sup>85</sup> James Unnever & Francis T. Cullen, *The Social Sources of Americans’ Punitiveness: A Test of Three Competing Models*, 48 Criminology 99, 117 (2010).

<sup>86</sup> See e.g., Unnever et al., *supra*, at 64–65, 69.

<sup>87</sup> Justin D. Levinson et al., *Devaluing Death: An Empirical Study of Implicit Racial Bias on Jury-Eligible Citizens in Six Death Penalty States*, 89 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 513, 553-54, 557 (2014) (describing a study of jury-eligible citizens in six states with high death-sentencing rates, including California, in which participants were diverse by measures such as race).

<sup>88</sup> *Id.* at 559-60.

In sum, the deleterious effects of death qualification are not simply due to the removal of a disproportionate number of African Americans from the capital jury. They also stem from the increased representation of White men on the seated jury.<sup>89</sup> The result is “a group that is not only attitudinally skewed in favor of the death penalty overall but that also, in any given case, may be significantly less receptive to the defense’s case in mitigation and more highly attuned to the prosecution’s case for death.”<sup>90</sup>

**F. The *Batson/Wheeler* Regime Exacerbates the Racially Discriminatory Effects of Death Qualification.**

For more than four decades, the Court has utilized a three-step procedure to determine whether a peremptory challenge was based on race or another impermissible reason. *See Batson v. Kentucky*, 476 U.S. 79, 93-94, 96 (1986); *People v. Wheeler*, 22 Cal. 3d 256, 280-82 (1978).<sup>91</sup> As interpreted by this Court, the

---

<sup>89</sup> Lynch & Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White*, *supra*, at 167; *id.* (finding that White male jurors are “particularly susceptible to racial bias against African American capital defendants” (citing Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Mapping the Racial Bias of the White Male Capital Juror: Jury Composition and the “Empathic Divide,”* 45 L. & Soc’y Rev. 69, 91 (2011)); Levinson et al., *supra*, at 558 (finding that “death qualification leads to more male and White juries”).

<sup>90</sup> Lynch & Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White*, *supra*, at 167.

<sup>91</sup> *See Johnson v. California*, 545 U.S. 162, 168 (2005) (rejecting this Court’s “more likely than not” standard at step one).

*Batson*<sup>92</sup> framework permits prosecutors to further strip African Americans from capital juries based on their disproportionate opposition to capital punishment relative to White people. Any prospective juror whose reservations about imposing the death penalty are not substantial enough to sustain a cause challenge is vulnerable to a prosecution peremptory strike because the Court has repeatedly held that “this demonstrated reluctance is a race-neutral reason that can justify a peremptory challenge.” *People v. Lomax*, 49 Cal. 4th 530, 572 (2010).<sup>93</sup> Of the 142 capital cases decided by this Court between 1989 and the end of 2019 involving a *Batson* claim,<sup>94</sup> prosecutors frequently relied in significant part on a prospective juror’s death penalty scruples in exercising their strikes.<sup>95</sup>

In February of this year, Assemblymember Shirley Weber introduced Assembly Bill 3070 (“A.B. 3070”) to replace the *Batson*

---

<sup>92</sup> Amicus uses the shorthand “*Batson*” to refer to the “*Batson/Wheeler*” procedure. See, e.g., *People v. Lenix*, 44 Cal. 4th 602, 610 n.5 (2008) (“An objection under *Wheeler* suffices to preserve a *Batson* claim on appeal.”).

<sup>93</sup> See also *People v. Manibusan*, 58 Cal. 4th 40, 83 (2013) (holding that while Juror 156’s answers on the death penalty may have been insufficient for a cause challenge, they were a race-neutral reason for the prosecutor’s peremptory challenge); *People v. Jurado*, 38 Cal. 4th 72, 106 (2006) (holding that “reservations about the death penalty provided a permissible basis for a prosecutor’s exercise of a peremptory challenge”).

<sup>94</sup> See Semel et al., *supra*, at 52.

<sup>95</sup> See, e.g., *People v. Armstrong*, 6 Cal. 5th 735, 769-772, 774-76, 782-83 (2019); *People v. Melendez*, 2 Cal. 5th 1, 11-13 (2016); *People v. Hensley*, 59 Cal. 4th 788, 800-01 (2014); *People v. Williams*, 56 Cal. 4th 630, 650-51 (2013).



framework.<sup>96</sup> In June, the Berkeley Law Death Penalty Clinic published report examining the history, legacy, and ongoing practice of excluding people of color—especially African Americans—from California juries through prosecutors’ peremptory challenges. *See Semel et al., supra*, 3-5.

Two of the report’s findings are particularly relevant to the Court’s present inquiry. First, prosecutors’ reasons for striking Black and Latinx jurors frequently correlate with racial stereotypes, such as the juror’s demeanor; appearance; close relationship with someone who has been stopped, arrested, or convicted of a crime; or distrust of the criminal justice system. *See id., supra*, at 13-22, 15 fig.3, 22 fig.4. Second, over time, California courts’ *Batson* jurisprudence and prosecution jury selection training have been mutually reinforcing. The judiciary’s endorsement of race-neutral reasons that apply disproportionately to African-American and Latinx jurors encourages their use. *See id.* at v-vi, 22-24, 24 figs.5 & 6, 44-52.

The report recommended passage of A.B. 3070, which the legislature enacted and amicus approved on September 30, 2020.<sup>97</sup> The California Legislature’s findings declare that the use of peremptory challenges in criminal cases “has disproportionately harmed African Americans, Latinos, and other people of color.” A.B. 3070, sec. 1. In particular, “many of the

---

<sup>96</sup> A.B. 3070, 2019-2020 Leg., Reg. Sess., [https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201920200AB3070](https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201920200AB3070).

<sup>97</sup> *Semel et al., supra*, at viii, 69-70; A.B. 3070 (approved by Governor, Sept. 30, 2020, ch. 318).

reasons routinely advanced to justify the exclusion of jurors from protected groups are in fact associated with stereotypes about those groups or otherwise based on unlawful discrimination.” *Id.*

This preamble echoed concerns voiced by members of this Court, by Justice Humes of the Court of Appeal, other federal and state court judges, and extensive academic research.<sup>98</sup> Together they demonstrate the profound failure of the *Batson* regime to ensure that jurors of color, especially African Americans are present in the jury box and that their viewpoints are reflected in verdicts rendered throughout the state. Amicus signed A.B. 3070 with the aim of eliminating racial discrimination in jury selection.

---

<sup>98</sup> See e.g., *People v. Miles*, 9 Cal. 5th 513, 617 (2020) (Liu, J., dissenting) (“It is past time to ask whether the “*Batson* framework, as applied by this court, must be rethought in order to fulfill the constitutional mandate of eliminating racial discrimination in jury selection.”); *Johnson*, 8 Cal. 5th at 544, 546 (Cuéllar, J., with Liu, J., dissenting) (criticizing the majority’s failure to scrutinize evidence that “the prosecutor was targeting African American jurors” and thus, “unwittingly provid[ing] a road map for ensuring that unlawful discrimination evades judicial scrutiny”); Semel et al., *supra*, at 70 (discussing the Court’s announcement of a work group to “study whether modification or additional measures are needed to guard against impermissible discrimination in jury selection” and quoting the Court’s news release); *People v. Bryant*, 40 Cal. App. 5th 525, 544 (2019) (Humes, Presiding J., with Banke, J., concurring) (describing “the serious shortcomings with the *Batson* framework” as applied by this Court and “calling for meaningful reform”); Semel et al., *supra*, 67-69 (discussing calls for reform by members of the bench and by academics as well as Washington Supreme Court General Rule 37).

## II. REQUIRING UNANIMITY AND PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT WILL REDUCE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION AND ARBITRARINESS IN CAPITAL SENTENCING.

### A. Non-Unanimous Jury Verdicts Entrench White Control of the Jury Box.

1. Louisiana's and Oregon's non-unanimous jury rules were designed to nullify black jury service mandated by the Reconstruction Amendments.

This year, the United States Supreme Court declared unconstitutional Louisiana and Oregon laws allowing non-unanimous jury verdicts. *Ramos v. Louisiana*, 140 S. Ct. 1390 (2020). The history of these laws, the reasons they are unconstitutional, and the parallels to California are important to this Court's consideration of the role of unanimity in the penalty phase of California capital trials.

Faced with the prospect of full political power for Black citizens following the ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment and the passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1875, delegates to the Louisiana constitutional convention convened to craft “race-neutral language” that would survive legal challenge but nonetheless “establish the supremacy of the white race.” Thomas Ward Frampton, *The Jim Crow Jury*, 71 Vand. L. Rev. 1593, 1615-16 (2018) (citation omitted). Out of this convention was born the state's non-unanimous jury rule, a provision that “ensured that black votes in the jury box (like black votes at the ballot box) would be diluted to the point of irrelevance.” *Id.* at 1619-20.

Louisiana’s experience with integrated juries in the years leading up to the convention led to the development of set piece narratives about the Black juror that have persisted in less overt forms to this day. *Id.* at 1600-04; *see* Section II.A.2, below. Prior to the adoption of non-unanimity, Louisiana newspapers voiced fears that the presence of a single “obstreperous colored juror” could hold out and force a “compromise verdict.” Frampton, *supra*, at 1603 (citation omitted). Black jurors were accused of demonstrating “untoward leniency” for Black defendants and voting along “the color line” rather than on an evaluation of the evidence. *Id.* (citation omitted). There was alarm that under unanimous jury requirements, integrated juries would make it impossible to convict Black defendants. *Id.* at 1614.

Ultimately, Louisiana embraced non-unanimous verdicts as a way to “ensur[e] white jurors’ ability to convict Black defendants over the dissent of Black jurors” and thus maintain their control within an integrated jury box. Brief of Amicus Curiae NAACP Legal Defense & Educational Fund, Inc. in Support of Petitioner at 15, *Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. 1390 (No. 18-5924). Oregon’s adoption of non-unanimity can be similarly traced to the “rise of the Ku Klux Klan and efforts to ‘dilute the influence of racial, ethnic, and religious minorities on Oregon juries.’” *Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. at 1394 (citation omitted).

As these states understood, non-unanimity removed minority voices from jury deliberations just as thoroughly as barring them from the jury altogether, for just as much is lost “when the jury system excludes voices” as “when the voices are

present, but need not be considered, because the jury can reach a non-unanimous verdict without them.” Brief for States of New York et al. as Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner at 19, *Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. 1390 (No. 18-5924) (including the signature of Xavier Becerra, Attorney General of the State of California). Non-unanimity thus provided a facially race-neutral “end run around the Fourteenth Amendment.” Brief Amici Curiae of the ACLU & the ACLU Foundation of Louisiana, in Support of Petitioner at 28, *Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. 1390 (No. 18-5924).

The Supreme Court’s decision to strike down Louisiana’s and Oregon’s non-unanimous verdict standards for serious crimes was made in light of these “clear” Jim Crow origins. *Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. at 1394. In response to the dissent’s insistence that the Sixth Amendment analysis “disregard” these racist histories, the Court responded: “[I]f the Sixth Amendment calls on judges to assess the functional benefits of jury rules . . . how can that analysis proceed to ignore the very functions those rules were adopted to serve?” *Id.* at 1401 n.44. In short, the functional effects of non-unanimity, understood by its adopters as maintaining “the supremacy of the white race,” must not be ignored. *See id.* at 1394 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted).

2. Attacks on California's unanimity requirement were racially motivated attempts to suppress minority voices in jury deliberations.

To fully understand the meaning of California's unanimity requirement, it is important to look to the motivations and forces behind a movement in the mid-1990s that sought its eradication. *See Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. at 1394 (evaluating non-unanimity rules in light of the “motivating factor” of race in their adoption). While ultimately unsuccessful, legislative assaults on the California Constitution's unanimity guarantee, *see* Cal. Const. art. 1, § 16, were driven by political fears that racially diverse juries were failing to convict Black men.<sup>99</sup> At bottom, the motivations and ambitions of the campaign paralleled Louisiana's and Oregon's earlier embrace of non-unanimous verdicts to undermine the participation of people of color, especially African Americans, on juries. *See Ramos*, 140 S. Ct. at 1394.

Between 1995 and 1996, politicians and public figures launched three assaults on the unanimity requirement: two as constitutional amendments in the California legislature and one as a proposed ballot initiative. James Kachmar, *Silencing the Minority: Permitting Nonunanimous Jury Verdicts in Criminal Trials*, 28 Pac. L.J. 273, 291-94 (1996). The California legislature's efforts took the form of Senate Constitutional

---

<sup>99</sup> *See* Bill Boyarsky, *D.A. Says System Needs a Shake-Up*, L.A. Times, May 5, 1995, at B1 (quoting Los Angeles County District Attorney Gil Garcetti's concerns that “racial strife in our community” was causing juries to hang or acquit despite “clear” evidence for conviction, and supporting softening unanimity and reasonable doubt requirements to counteract this phenomenon).

Amendment Number 24 (“SCA No. 24”) and Assembly Constitutional Amendment Number 18 (“ACA No. 18”). *Id.*

These legislative attacks on jury unanimity originated from 1990s political campaigns that both generated and capitalized on White fears by placing crime and punishment “center stage in the theater of American political discourse.”<sup>100</sup> ACA No. 18 was introduced by Richard K. Rainey (R-Walnut Creek), a former Contra Costa County sheriff seen as the forerunner of a wave of political candidates in the mid-90s who “w[ore] the badge of law enforcement” and ran in “the season of fear” in which crime was declared “the mother of all issues.” Mark Gladstone & Jerry Gillam, “*Mother of All Issues*” *Reflected in Law Enforcement Candidates*, L.A. Times, May 12, 1994, at A3.

The O.J. Simpson trial captured national attention during this period of intense “public” fear of crime.<sup>101</sup> These

---

<sup>100</sup> Katherine Beckett, *Making Crime Pay: Law and Order in Contemporary American Politics* 1, 3-4 (1997). The racial overtones of these political appeals are well documented: “Beginning in the 1970s, researchers found that racial attitudes – not crime rates or likelihood of victimization – are an important determinant of white support for ‘get tough on crime’ and antiwelfare measures. Among whites, those expressing the highest degree of concern about crime also tend to oppose racial reform. . . .” Michelle Alexander, *The New Jim Crow* 68-71 (2010).

<sup>101</sup> While contemporaneous accounts refer to “public” fears, social science research “findings generally support the view that concern about crime is at least in part an expression of resentment of changing social conditions, especially efforts to eliminate racial injustice,” and is not reflective of a personal sense of actual danger. Frank F. Furstenberg, *Public Reaction to Crime in the Streets*, 40 Am. Scholar 601, 606-07 (1971); *id.* at



apprehensions were fueled by concerns that “racial strife” reflected in jury verdicts was preventing law enforcement from achieving convictions. Boyarsky, *D.A. Says, supra*. Even before the Simpson verdict was announced, public criticism of the trial focused on the racially diverse jury selected in his case. Henry Weinstein & Tim Rutten, *Simpson Case Already Is Rewriting the Rule Book*, L.A. Times, June 11, 1995, at A1. In its coverage of the movement for jury reform that developed during the trial, the *Los Angeles Times* wrote that, “Any discussion of the Simpson trial’s racial dimension inevitably circles back to speculation—much of it skeptical—about the jury.” *Id.* The jury that decided the Simpson verdict was composed of nine Black, two White, and one Latinx juror. William Claiborne, *Simpson Jury’s Speedy Verdict Stuns Court*, Wash. Post, Oct. 3, 1995, at A1. Following the initial selection of eight Black jurors in the case, a “consensus of conventional wisdom” formed that O.J. Simpson had gotten “a great break” because of Black jurors’ skepticism of “the system.” Henry Weinstein, *Simpson Jury Could Defy Conventional Wisdom*, L.A. Times, Nov. 5, 1994, at A1.

The introduction of legislation (SCA No. 24 and ACA No. 18) to eliminate the jury unanimity requirement was prompted by the widespread anticipation that this racially diverse jury might be unable to reach a verdict or would acquit. Bill Boyarsky, *Unanimous Verdicts Also on Trial*, L.A. Times, July 19, 1995, at A17. Indeed, both bills were introduced before the

---

605 (“As risk of victimization decreases, concern about crime goes up.”).

verdict was announced. *Id.* The connection between the Simpson trial and the legislation was explicit, as Senator Charles Calderon (D-Whittier) announced that he was “motivated” by the Simpson case to put forward SCA No. 24. Bill Boyarsky, *Balky Trial Could Ignite Move to Radically Alter Jury System*, L.A. Times, Apr. 25, 1995, at A18. Lawmakers “opened [a hearing on SCA No. 24] by talking at length about the Simpson case.” Hugh Dellios, *U.S. Justice System Hit by Simpson Trial Fallout*, Chi. Trib., Sept. 18, 1995, at 1.

The two bills were aimed at diluting the power of the California jury in criminal trials. The Senate amendment promised to deliver Californians “higher conviction rates” by reducing the ability of one or two jurors who had doubts about the State’s case to force a re-trial, and characterized hold-out jurors as “irrational.” S. Comm. on Crim. Proc., Bill Analysis: S.C.A. No. 24, 1995-1996 Leg., Reg. Sess. at c, i (1995).<sup>102</sup> The authors also believed non-unanimous verdicts would lead fewer criminal defendants to exercise their right to a jury trial and instead accept plea agreements. *Id.* at c. SCA No. 24 was supported by a deep bench of law enforcement and district attorney associations.<sup>103</sup>

---

<sup>102</sup> [http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/sen/sb\\_0001-0050/sca\\_24\\_cfa\\_950504\\_172943\\_sen\\_comm.html](http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/sen/sb_0001-0050/sca_24_cfa_950504_172943_sen_comm.html).

<sup>103</sup> Supporters included the police chiefs of Barstow, Claremont, Escondido, and Paradise, the San Bernardino County Sheriff, the Santa Ana Police Officers Association, the Doris Tate Crime Victims Bureau, California Correctional Peace Officers Association, the San Diego County District Attorney, and the Sonoma County District Attorney. *Id.* at a.

ACA No. 18 was direct about its ambition:

Potential effect. Will stop the effect of one or two person veto of the jury process, which is often an expression of a dislike or bias against the criminal justice system as opposed to a decision on the law or evidence in a given case.

Assemb. Comm. on Pub. Safety, Bill Analysis: A.C.A. No. 18, 1995-1996 Leg., Reg. Sess., at 4 (1995).<sup>104</sup> Assemblyman Rainey characterized hold-out jurors as the cause of “time-consuming retrial[s]” and compromises between prosecutors and defense attorneys “that produce lower levels of punishment than the conduct warrants.” *Id.* at 2. Thus, the hold-out jurors that ACA No. 18 sought to disempower were those who were voting for acquittal, as the bill took for granted that the prosecution would achieve more punitive results without their involvement in decision-making. *See id.* at 2-4. Law enforcement and district attorney associations also supported ACA No. 18.<sup>105</sup>

The announcement of the Simpson verdict seemed to confirm initial “public” perceptions<sup>106</sup> that juries were reaching

---

<sup>104</sup> [http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/asm/ab\\_0001-0050/aca\\_18\\_cfa\\_950508\\_112918\\_asm\\_comm.html](http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/95-96/bill/asm/ab_0001-0050/aca_18_cfa_950508_112918_asm_comm.html).

<sup>105</sup> *Id.* at 5 (listing supporters of ACA 18 including: the Association of Los Angeles Deputy Sheriffs, Inc., California State Sheriffs’ Association, the California Peace Officers’ Association, the California Police Chiefs’ Association, and the Sacramento County District Attorney).

<sup>106</sup> While Los Angeles Times polling taken a few days after the verdict indicated that 51% of Los Angeles county residents believed that “the mostly minority jury was biased in favor of Simpson,” this consensus masks the divergent opinions between the Black public and the White public. Cathleen Decker, *Most in*

verdicts based on “political or ethnic goals” at the sacrifice of “impartial justice.” Laura Mansnerus, *Under Fire, Jury System Faces Overhaul: Unpopular Verdicts Feed a Belief that the Process Doesn’t Work*, N.Y. Times, Nov. 4, 1995, at 9. Criticism of the outcome zeroed in on the jury and its racial composition, including the Los Angeles County District Attorney’s choice to try the case Downtown, rather than in Santa Monica where the jury pool was 79% White. Miles Corwin, *Location of Trial Can Be Key Factor in Outcome*, L.A. Times, Nov. 27, 1995, at A12.

Both the pre- and post-verdict comments about the Simpson jury by supporters of the bills evidenced the racialized nature of the legislation. *See, e.g.,* Boyarsky, *D.A. Says, supra*. One of Simpson’s defense attorneys, Gerald F. Uelman, concurred. Gerald F. Uelman, *Jury-bashing and the O.J. Simpson Verdict*, 20 Harv. J.L. & Pub. Pol’y 475, 478 (1997). He wrote that the “connection” between the Simpson case and the movements to remove the unanimity protection can be explained by “the growing power of minority jurors and the fear of that power by the white majority.” *Id.*

These political attempts to eliminate unanimous verdicts reveal that, to these California politicians and their supporters,

---

*County Disagree with Simpson Verdict*, L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1995, at A1. The same poll showed nearly two-thirds of White Angelenos (63%) believed the jury was biased, while 71% of Black Angelenos believed the jury was unbiased. *Id.* When asked whether the jurors made their decision because of “personal prejudices” or from “a fair reading of the evidence,” 56% of Whites believed the jury’s verdict was based on personal prejudice, a view shared by only 18% of Black respondents. *Id.*

the state's jury right diluted the ability of predominantly White juries to drive convictions. California's history is thus not immune from the use of non-unanimity "to ensure that African-American juror service would be meaningless," which the Supreme Court repudiated in *Ramos*. 140 S. Ct. at 1394 (citation omitted). This history should similarly inform this Court's understanding of the role of the unanimity protection in California and the interests that are served when it is absent.

**B. Unanimity Requirement Would Reduce Racial Discrimination in Death Sentencing.**

California Attorney General Xavier Becerra joined as one of nine state attorneys general who filed an amicus brief in support of the petitioner in *Ramos*. Brief for States of New York et al. as Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner, *supra*. In so doing, he informed the United States Supreme Court, as Mr. McDaniel asserts, that "the unanimity requirement improves the quality of jury deliberations and verdicts." *Id.* at 13. The brief favorably cited the social science research amicus relies upon below for the propositions that the unanimity requirement (1) "results in longer and more careful deliberations," *id.* at 13-16 and (2) "ensures that juries consider the opinions, experience, and perspectives of all community members," *id.* at 17-19.

1. Diverse juries diminish the influence of racial bias in capital sentencing.

Enhancing the quality of deliberations can reduce the influence of racial bias in jury verdicts. Social science research comparing racially diverse and racially homogeneous juries explains how this is so.

Diverse juries diminish the influence of racial bias in capital sentencing. To begin with, the presence of Black jurors (and particularly Black male jurors) substantially reduce the likelihood of a death sentence. William J. Bowers et al., *Death Sentencing in Black and White: An Empirical Analysis of the Role of Jurors' Race and Jury Racial Composition*, 3 U. Pa. J. Const. L. 171, 189, 193 (2001). The presence of even one African American juror can affect deliberations. *Id.* at 193. In the absence of any Black male jurors, death sentences were imposed in 71.9% of Black defendant/White victim cases (11.5 points higher than in White defendant/White victim cases), as compared to 42.9% of those cases with one Black male on the jury (22.2 points lower than in White defendant/White victim cases). *Id.* at 192.<sup>107</sup> The difference in outcomes reflects the difference in the deliberative process.

Research on jury diversity sheds light on why a capital jury's racial composition can be so central to reducing bias.

---

<sup>107</sup> This effect becomes somewhat more pronounced as the number of Black jurors increases. When two or more Black men were on the jury, the death sentencing rate was 36.8%, as compared to a death sentencing rate of 42.9% when one Black man was on the jury. *Id.* at 194.

Racial diversity in the jury increases the likelihood that a fulsome discussion of mitigating circumstances will take place:

Conspicuous in these white male dominated juries is the lack of serious discussion of mitigation . . . . In contrast, when there are African Americans, or at least one African-American male, on the jury, conflict is evident, and mitigation is voiced and considered. In addition, there is a tendency for the jurors themselves to acknowledge how race colors their perspectives and how the race of other jurors may do likewise.

William J. Bowers et al., *Crossing Racial Boundaries: A Closer Look at the Roots of Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing When the Defendant Is Black and the Victim Is White*, 53 DePaul L. Rev. 1497, 1532 (2004).

Research reflects that racially diverse juries are more inclined to confront contrasting interpretations of the evidence. A 2006 mock-jury study found that racially heterogeneous juries deliberated longer, discussed more of the trial evidence, considered a wider range of information, made fewer factually inaccurate statements while discussing the evidence, and were more likely to correct inaccurate statements as compared to all-White juries. Samuel R. Sommers, *On Racial Diversity and Group Decision Making: Identifying Multiple Effects of Racial Composition on Jury Deliberations*, 90 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 597, 606, 608 (2006).<sup>108</sup> A more recent mock-jury study

---

<sup>108</sup> The triangulation of findings over time in studies employing a range of research methods increases confidence in the findings. See Mario Luis Small, *How to Conduct a Mixed Methods Study: Recent Trends in a Rapidly Growing Literature*, 37 Ann. Rev. Soc. 57, 61 (2011) (describing the “core principle of multimethod



found that racial diversity motivated White jurors to contribute more fact-based, unbiased observations during jury deliberations, thereby reducing racial disparity in trial outcomes. Liana Peter-Hagene, *Jurors' Cognitive Depletion and Performance During Jury Deliberation as a Function of Jury Diversity and Defendant Race*, 43 L. & Hum. Behav. 232, 245 (2019).

Taken together, this research demonstrates that when juries are racially diverse, Black jurors often present different perspectives about the evidence that would otherwise go unacknowledged among a racially homogeneous White jury, much less be integral to the deliberations. These conflicting perspectives provoke a more thorough review of the evidence.

2. Unanimity improves the quality and reliability of the deliberative process.

A unanimity rule changes a jury's approach to its deliberations. One study of mock juries instructed to reach a verdict by a 12 to 0, 10 to 2, or 8 to 4 margin observed striking differences in their basic functioning. Reid Hastie et al., *Inside the Jury* 229 (1983). Compared to unanimous juries, those deciding under a more relaxed standard made far fewer statements conveying information and questions and far more statements directing the jury to take an action and expressing verdict preferences. *Id.* at 95. Once juries operating under 10-of-12 or 8-of-12 rules reached the minimum verdict-rendering faction sizes, the groups usually rejected holdouts, ceased

---

confirmation—that confidence in one's findings increases when different methods are in agreement").

discussion, and returned a verdict within a few minutes. *Id.* at 95-96.

Without a unanimity requirement, juries are more likely to forgo an “evidence-driven” approach to deliberation in favor of a “verdict-driven” one. *Id.* at 165. While an evidence-driven approach centralizes an “effort to agree upon the single most credible story that summarizes the events at the time of the alleged crime,” a verdict-driven one focuses on each juror’s preferred verdict, discussing evidence to the extent that it supports a position. *Id.* Non-unanimous groups often allowed their majorities to marginalize the perspectives of the minority: “[L]arger factions in majority rule juries adopt a more forceful, bullying, persuasive style because their members realize that it is not necessary to respond to all opposition arguments when their goal is to achieve a faction size of only eight or ten members.” *Id.* at 112.

These differences in functioning produce deliberations that differ qualitatively. Verdict-driven groups “are relatively hurried, cursory on testimony-law connections, less respectful of their own and others’ persuasiveness and openmindedness, and less vigorous in discussion.” *Id.* at 165. A meta-analysis of 206 jury studies found that when unanimity prevented the majority from shutting down deliberations, juries took more time to reach a verdict, were more certain of the accuracy of their findings, and were more influenced by the discussion during deliberations. Dennis J. Devine et al., *Jury Decision Making: 45 Years of Empirical Research on Deliberating Groups*, 7 Psych. Pub. Pol’y &

L. 622, 669 (2001).<sup>109</sup> When unanimity was not required, jurors with minority viewpoints were the likeliest of all opinion groups to reported that they were unable to make all of their arguments before deliberations ceased. Norbert L. Kerr et al., *Guilt Beyond a Reasonable Doubt: Effects of Concept Definition and Assigned Decision Rule on the Judgments of Mock Jurors*, 34 J. Personality Soc. Psych. 282, 290-91 (1976). Conversely, jurors with dissenting viewpoints participated more actively and were perceived as more influential when the verdict had to be unanimous. Hastie et al., *supra*, at 38. When working toward unanimity, jurors “were more effective in actually persuading their members that the final verdict was the appropriate one, [and] engaged in more robust argument. . . .” Jason D. Reichelt, *Standing Alone: Conformity, Coercion, and the Protection of the Holdout Juror*, 40 U. Mich. J.L. Reform 569, 580-81 (2007) (citation omitted).

Unanimous juries also evaluated and discussed the law and evidence more thoroughly, and recalled more of the evidence in retrospect, than did their non-unanimous counterparts. *Id.* at 580; Devine et al., *supra*, at 669. Under a unanimous rule, jurors are more conscientious, more likely to correct their own mistakes about the evidence or the jury instructions, and less likely to make factual errors. Reichelt, *supra*, at 580; Devine et al., *supra*, at 669. They also consider more information. Kim Taylor-

---

<sup>109</sup> See also Hastie et al., *supra*, at 76, 82-85, 97, 228-229 (observing that when unanimity was not required, deliberations were shorter, less thorough, less serious, and less vigorous than those under a unanimity rule).

Thompson, *Empty Votes in Jury Deliberations*, 113 Harv. L. Rev. 1261, 1273 (2000).

Thus, requiring unanimous decision-making can decrease the influence of racial bias at the penalty phase. When juries ignore divergent perspectives, they invite the influence of racial bias. Members of diverse juries are required to listen to minority perspectives in a way they are not when those perspectives are not voiced. A unanimity rule similarly safeguards deliberations against the danger of disregarding divergent perspectives, leaving less room for racial bias to go unquestioned.

**C. A Reasonable Doubt Requirement for the Life-or-Death Verdict Would Also Reduce Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing.**

1. As a general proposition, rules increasing clarity help prevent racially biased behaviors.

When it is difficult to obtain a clear understanding of the task at hand, individuals are more likely to rely on racial stereotypes to guide them. For example, when the decision-making task is complicated, racial stereotypes exert a relatively stronger influence on decision-making processes.<sup>110</sup> Capital

---

<sup>110</sup> See, e.g., Galen V. Bodenhausen, *Stereotypes as Judgmental Heuristics: Evidence of Circadian Variations in Discrimination*, 1 Psych. Sci. 319, 321 (1990) (finding that subjects relied more strongly on racial and gender stereotypes at the time of day that they were least awake and therefore “less able to engage in more systematic and careful judgment strategies”); Galen V. Bodenhausen & Meryl Lichtenstein, *Social Stereotypes and Information-Processing Strategies: The Impact of Task Complexity*, 52 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 871, 878-79 (1987) (finding that, when subjects had a complex information-

juries are not exempt from this phenomenon: In one study of mock jurors observing a capital trial, researchers found a significant relationship among race, verdict choice, and comprehension. Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Discrimination and Instructional Comprehension: Guided Discretion, Racial Bias, and the Death Penalty*, 24 L. & Hum. Behav. 337, 354 (2000). Among participants with poor comprehension of the jury instructions, the rate of death sentencing for Black defendants increased by almost half as compared to the rate for White defendants (60% versus 41%). *Id.* Among participants with high comprehension of the jury instructions, the rate of death sentencing was the same for White and Black defendants (46%). *Id.*

However, procedural protections that clarify elusive concepts are effective at reducing their influence. For example, several studies have found that participants who completed an evaluative task with clear guidelines were significantly less likely to rely on racial stereotypes than those who were not supplied with clear decision-making guidelines.<sup>111</sup>

---

processing objective and a racial stereotype was available, they used this stereotype as a way of organizing presented information into a mental representation of the defendant and his behavior).

<sup>111</sup> See, e.g., Tara L. Mitchell et al., *Racial Bias in Mock Juror Decision-Making: A Meta-Analytic Review of Defendant Treatment*, 29 L. & Hum. Behav. 621, 633 (2005) (a meta-analysis of mock juror decision-making studies finding that racial bias is reduced with the use of clear jury instructions); see also Jeffrey E. Pfeifer & Daniel J. Bernstein, *Expressions of Modern Racism in Judgments of Others: The Role of Task and Target Specificity on*

2. A reasonable doubt standard provides clarity, thereby reducing jurors' reliance on racial stereotypes.

Research indicates that a reasonable doubt standard helps jurors distinguish between their personal impressions and the legal question before them. One study showed that a reasonable doubt instruction is a powerful clarifying tool for reducing a jury's likelihood to render biased verdicts. Jeffrey E. Pfeifer & James R. P. Ogloff, *Ambiguity and Guilt Determinations: A Modern Racism Perspective*, 21 J. Applied Soc. Psych. 1713, 1720-21 (1991). White subjects read the transcript of a rape trial, varying the race of the defendant. *Id.* at 1717-18. When the subjects were given no instructions, they rated Black defendants more guilty than they did White defendants. *Id.* at 1720. However, when given jury instructions that included a reasonable doubt standard, this differential in outcomes disappeared. *Id.* at 1720.

Reasonable doubt also provides a common framework for discussing the evidence. A meta-analysis of mock jury studies

---

*Attributions of Guilt*, 31 Soc. Behav. & Personality: An Int'l J. 749, 751 (2003) (citing Emily Campbell et al., *Gender and Presentational Style: When the Verdict of a Trial Is Unaffected by an Attorney's Personal Characteristics and Behavior, Justice Is Served*, 31 Washburn L.J. 415 (1992) (finding that mock jurors were unlikely to allow their negative impressions of female litigators to impact their eventual verdicts under a clearly-defined legal standard); Joti Samra-Grewal et al., *Recommendations for Conditional Release Suitability: Cognitive Biases and Consistency in Case Management Officers' Decision-Making*, 42 Canadian J. Criminology 421 (2000) (finding that case management officers in a mock study were less likely to make parole decisions in a racially discriminatory fashion when given clear guidelines for decision-making).

found that a reasonable doubt standard improved jurors' ability to conceptualize a common standard (true beyond a reasonable doubt) against which to measure their interpretations of the evidence's value. Robert J. MacCoun & Norbert L. Kerr, *Asymmetric Influence in Mock Jury Deliberation: Jurors' Bias for Leniency*, 54 J. Personality & Soc. Psych. 21, 30-31 (1988). Notably, a preponderance of the evidence standard failed to achieve these results. *Id.* at 30. The researchers concluded that advocates of acquittal were empowered to explain their reservations within the reasonable doubt framework, which provided "a simple, face-saving means of changing sides for early conviction advocates; under it, they can both maintain that they believe in the defendant's guilt and grant that they harbor some doubts that require them to vote for acquittal." *Id.* The reasonable doubt standard uniquely offers a straightforward way to reconcile conflicting impulses or ambiguities in the evidence while arriving at a verdict that can be commonly accepted as correct.<sup>112</sup>

---

<sup>112</sup> See Sarah Stawiski et al., *The Roles of Shared Stereotypes and Shared Processing Goals on Mock Jury Decision Making*, 34 Basic & Applied Soc. Psych. 88, 94-96 (2012). In this study examining the influence of anti-gay bias, researchers found that the reasonable doubt standard provides a clear explication of a shared task in a way that the preponderance standard does not. Further, groups deliberating under a reasonable doubt standard were less likely to convict the defendant than were their counterparts under a preponderance of evidence standard, potentially offsetting the effects of jurors' stereotypic bias. *Id.* at 94.



Social science research supports the conclusion that the influence of racial bias can, at least, be reduced by requiring that the jury unanimously determine beyond a reasonable doubt factually disputed aggravating evidence and the ultimate penalty verdict.

## CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, this Court should hold that Penal Code section 1042 and article I, section 16 of the California Constitution require that the jury unanimously determine beyond a reasonable doubt factually disputed aggravating evidence and the ultimate penalty verdict. The full protections of the jury right in capital sentencing are imperative to removing the intolerable influence of racial bias.

DATED: October 26, 2020

Respectfully submitted

/s/ Elisabeth Semel  
ELISABETH SEMEL  
Attorney for *Amicus Curiae*  
GOVERNOR GAVIN NEWSOM

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

## ATTACHMENT A

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.



## HABEAS CORPUS RESOURCE CENTER

303 Second Street, Suite 400 South  
San Francisco, CA 94107  
Tel 415-348-3800 • Fax 415-348-3873  
[www.hcrc.ca.gov](http://www.hcrc.ca.gov)

*MICHAEL J. HERSEK, Interim Executive Director*

*LOUIS A. STANFORD, Assistant Director*

October 23, 2020

Professor Elisabeth Semel  
Clinical Professor of Law  
Director, Death Penalty Clinic  
UC Berkeley School of Law  
[esemel@clinical.law.berkeley.edu](mailto:esemel@clinical.law.berkeley.edu)

Re: Request for Los Angeles County Data

Dear Professor Semel:

I write in response to your request for data regarding: (1) the race of all defendants sentenced to death from Los Angeles County; (2) the race of defendants sentenced to death from Los Angeles County who are currently under a sentence of death; and (3) the data requested in items 1 and 2 but narrowed to defendants who were under the age of 25 at the time of the capital offense. I understand that you are particularly interested in the number or percentage of Black defendants in those groups, as well as how the data compares to statewide data. Pursuant to its legislative mandate (Cal. Gov't Code section 68661), the Habeas Corpus Resource Center (HCRC) collects and analyzes information about people who have been sentenced to death in California. With the exception of the U.S. Census data, the information provided in this letter about those who have been sentenced to death in California is based on data HCRC gathered pursuant to its legislative mandate and is current as of October 1, 2020.

Attached you will find one spreadsheet with multiple sheets. The first sheet lists the race or ethnicity and age, where known, of every person who has been sentenced to death as a result of charges stemming from Los Angeles County since the resumption of the death penalty in California in 1977. This list can be filtered to limit it to those currently under a sentence of death.<sup>1</sup> The second sheet lists the race or ethnicity of everyone who has been sentenced to death

---

<sup>1</sup> The difference between the historical information and the current death row population is that the historical information includes people who have obtained reversals, as well as those who have died of natural causes, complications due to COVID-19, or execution while on death row. Since 1977, the state has executed 2 people with death sentences stemming from Los Angeles County, William Bonin (executed in 1996) and Stanley Williams (executed in 2005). Mr. Bonin also had a death sentence from Orange County. Mr. Bonin was white, and Mr. Williams was Black.

as a result of charges stemming from counties *other than* Los Angeles since the resumption of the death penalty in California in 1977. This list can also be filtered to limit it to those currently under a sentence of death and on death row. Because the spreadsheet contains large amounts of data, and because your request asked some specific questions, I note the following information based on the data contained in the spreadsheet.<sup>2</sup>

**Historic death judgments:**

- Los Angeles County has sent 305 people to death row since the resumption of the death penalty in California in 1977. Of those people, 52 were White; 133 were Black; 3 were Asian; 82 were Latinx; and 14 were “Other.”<sup>3</sup> That is, 44% of people Los Angeles County has sent to death row are Black, and 17% are white.
- By comparison, counties other than Los Angeles have imposed 708 death judgments since 1977.<sup>4</sup> The demographics of California’s death row with Los Angeles County removed reflect a very different demographic breakdown than Los Angeles alone: 27% Black and 42% white.
- Historically, Los Angeles County has sentenced to death 135 people who were under the age of 25 at the time of the offense.<sup>5</sup> Of those, 11 people (8%) were white and 64 people (47%) were Black,.

**Current death row population:**

- There are currently 215 people on California’s death row who were sentenced to death due to charges arising out of Los Angeles County. Of those 215,<sup>6</sup> 47% (101 people) are Black. By comparison, the rest of death row is 29% Black (142 out of 485 death judgments).
- More broadly, 85% of Los Angeles County’s death row are people of color and just 15% are white. Comparatively, the rest of death row<sup>7</sup> is 59% people of color and 41% white.
- California’s current death row population has 104 people who have death judgments out of Los Angeles County and were sentenced to death for offenses committed when they

---

<sup>2</sup> Some people have death judgments from more than one county. They are counted twice in such instances because the sentences relate to different sets of charges. The individuals are highlighted in the spreadsheet in blue.

<sup>3</sup> In addition, for 21 individuals, race/ethnicity information is unknown.

<sup>4</sup> Race/ethnicity information is unknown for 44 people in this group.

<sup>5</sup> For this group, race/ethnicity information is unknown for 9 people. Age is unknown for an additional 7 people.

<sup>6</sup> HCRC has race/ethnicity data for all 215 people on death row due to death judgments arising out of Los Angeles County.

<sup>7</sup> Race/ethnicity is unknown for 6 people in this group.

were under the age of 25.<sup>8</sup> Of that group, 51 people are Black (49%), 11 people are white (11%), and 89% of the group are people of color.

**Census Data:**

- According to the U.S. Census, Los Angeles County was 8.7% Black in 2010.<sup>9</sup> It was 9.78% Black in 2000.<sup>10</sup> The most current Census data we could locate estimate that 9.0% of the Los Angeles County's population is Black.<sup>11</sup>

Please let us know if you have any questions about this information.

Sincerely,



Nisha K. Shah  
Deputy Director

---

<sup>8</sup> HCRC has race/ethnicity and age data for all members of the group.

<sup>9</sup> United States Census Bureau, *California: 2010: Summary Population and Housing Characteristics*, at 124 (Dec. 2012), available at <https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2012/dec/cph-1.html>

<sup>10</sup> United States Census Bureau, *California: 2000: Summary Population and Housing Characteristics*, at 80 (Nov. 2002), <https://www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/phc-1-6.pdf>

<sup>11</sup> United States Census Bureau, *Quick Facts: Los Angeles County, California*, <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/losangelescountycalifornia>.

Individuals in yellow cells have received relief and been resentenced to death one or more times but appear only once because the sentences relate to the same set of charges

Individuals in blue cells have death judgments in two counties and appear in the lists twice because the sentences relate to different sets of charges

| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Abilez, Frank Manuel      | 7/11/58       | CAP                  | 3/15/96         | CAP                    | 37.68          | CAP                   | 12/4/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | No   |
| Adams, Marcus             | 8/1/70        | CAP                  | 9/7/94          | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 7/30/03                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | Yes  |
| Aguirre, Isauro           | 6/13/80       | CAP                  | 5/22/13         | HCRC                   | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 6/7/18                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report" "Other: CAP"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Alexander, Andre Stephen  | 2/11/52       | CAP                  | 6/4/80          | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 4/23/96                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | Yes  |
| Allen, Michael Damone     | 9/2/72        | CAP                  | 8/5/91          | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 12/12/97               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | No   |
| Allison, Watson           | 11/5/58       | CAP                  | 11/11/82        | CAP                    | 24.02          | CAP                   | 10/2/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | No   |
| Amezcuca, Oswaldo         | 4/13/75       | CAP                  | 6/24/00         | CAP                    | 25.20          | CAP                   | 4/20/05                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Andrews, Jesse James      | 7/2/50        | CAP                  | 12/9/79         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 6/8/84                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | No   |
| Arcega, Vincent M., Jr.   | Unknown       | CAP                  | 6/2/78          | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 3/31/80                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |
| Argueta, Carlos Marvin    | 5/5/85        | CAP                  | 2/14/04         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 2/16/07                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Arisman, David Wayne      | 6/13/48       | CAP                  | 4/25/97         | CAP                    | 48.87          | CAP                   | 1/15/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                    | W                   | No   |
| Armstrong, Craigen Lewis  | 6/2/81        | CAP                  | 9/30/01         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 1/5/05                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | No   |
| Armstrong, Jamelle Edward | 3/29/80       | CAP                  | 12/29/98        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 7/16/04                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                | B                   | No   |
| Avena, Carlos Jaime       | 12/2/60       | CAP                  | 9/12/80         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 2/12/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |

| Name                       | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Baker, Paul Wesley         | 4/9/61        | CAP                  | 4/18/04         | CAP                    | 43.00          | CDCR                  | 1/16/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Banks, Kelvyn Rondell      | 4/2/73        | CAP                  | 7/1/96          | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 7/8/99                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Bankston, Anthony George   | 12/22/64      | CAP                  | 5/10/91         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 1/20/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Barnwell, Lamar            | 4/23/66       | CAP                  | 12/5/92         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 8/9/96                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Barrera, Marco Esquivel    | 3/28/63       | CAP                  | 3/1/98          | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 12/13/01               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Becerra, Frank Kalil       | 3/22/71       | CAP                  | 12/26/94        | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 10/31/97               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Becerrada, Ruben           | 2/5/64        | CAP                  | 3/4/00          | CAP                    | 37.00          | CDCR                  | 2/11/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Bell, Cimarron Bernard     | 4/7/74        | CAP                  | 1/27/04         | HCRC                   | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 8/9/11                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Beltran, Julian Arturo     | 9/18/74       | CAP                  | 1/23/02         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 10/3/07                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Bernoudy, Kevin            | 3/23/79       | CAP                  | 5/11/06         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 3/4/11                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Bittaker, Lawrence Sigmond | 9/27/40       | CAP                  | 10/31/79        | CAP                    | 39.00          | CDCR                  | 3/24/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Blair, James Nelson        | 9/27/39       | CAP                  | 7/26/86         | CAP                    | 45.00          | CDCR                  | 8/9/89                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Bloom, Robert Maurice      | 10/28/63      | CAP                  | 4/22/82         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 7/23/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Bonin, William George      | 1/8/47        | CAP                  | 6/2/80          | CAP                    | 33.40          | CAP                   | 3/12/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Boyd, Juan Anthony         | Unknown       | CAP                  | 11/10/79        | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 10/22/80               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Bradford, Bill             | 5/18/46       | CAP                  | 7/12/84         | CAP                    | 38.15          | CAP                   | 5/11/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |



| Name                    | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Bradford, Mark Alan     | 3/12/63       | CAP                  | 4/18/88         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 7/3/90                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Brady, Roger Hoan       | 10/31/65      | CAP                  | 12/27/93        | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 3/16/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Brim, Ronald Earl       | 5/10/65       | CAP                  | 9/23/08         | CAP                    | 43.00          | CDCR                  | 10/3/13                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brooks, Donald Lewis    | 7/21/65       | CAP                  | 3/24/99         | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 7/16/01                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Latece Megale    | 10/25/70      | CAP                  | 10/24/03        | CAP                    | 38.00          | CDCR                  | 6/21/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Paul Madison     | 12/30/66      | CAP                  | 5/30/87         | CAP                    | 20.42          | CAP                   | 11/16/90               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | No   |
| Bryant, Stanley         | 10/21/57      | CAP                  | 8/28/88         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 10/19/95               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Burton, Andre           | 3/14/63       | CAP                  | 2/25/83         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 6/4/85                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Butler, Raymond Oscar   | 6/17/75       | CAP                  | 3/25/94         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 7/29/96                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Caballero, Robert Louis | 8/6/77        | CAP                  | 9/29/09         | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 2/19/15                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" "Other: LA County Sheiff Department Inmate Information Center" | L                   | Yes  |
| Cain, Anthony Deondrea  | 4/17/75       | CAP                  | 2/10/04         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 1/15/10                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Canales, Osman          | 7/22/81       | CAP                  | 9/26/07         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 1/4/13                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Capistrano, John Leo    | 4/30/70       | CAP                  | 12/9/95         | CAP                    | 25.61          | CAP                   | 1/6/98                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Carasi, Paul Joe        | 4/20/65       | CAP                  | 5/14/95         | CAP                    | 30.00          | CDCR                  | 5/26/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                       | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Carey, Dewayne Michael     | 3/20/61       | CAP                  | 4/19/95         | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 12/16/96               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Carpenter, David Joseph    | 5/6/30        | CAP                  | 5/2/81          | CAP                    | 51.00          | CDCR                  | 11/20/84               | Santa Cruz      | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Carrasco, Robert           | 2/20/57       | CAP                  | 12/16/94        | CAP                    | 37.00          | CDCR                  | 2/5/99                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Carter, Dean Phillip       | 8/30/55       | CAP                  | 4/10/84         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 1/30/90                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Carter, Tracey Lavell      | 8/4/68        | CAP                  | 4/9/87          | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 4/20/90                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Champion, Steve Allen      | 8/26/62       | CAP                  | 12/12/80        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 12/10/82               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Chavez, Juan Jose          | 9/9/85        | CAP                  | 6/6/04          | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 3/27/08                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Cheatham, Steven Dewayne   | 4/23/77       | CAP                  | 12/20/98        | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 4/24/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | B                   | Yes  |
| Chhoun, Run Peter          | 12/1/72       | CAP                  | 7/27/95         | CAP                    | 22.66          | CAP                   | 3/12/02                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Asian" source: "3) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Chism, Calvin Dion         | 8/24/77       | CAP                  | 6/12/97         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 10/24/01               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Cisneros, Leonardo Alberto | 1/29/84       | CAP                  | 8/4/04          | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 9/8/14                 | Unknown         | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                            | L                   | Yes  |
| Clark, Douglas Daniel      | 3/10/48       | CAP                  | 5/31/80         | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 3/16/83                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Clark, William John        | 5/6/44        | CAP                  | 1/6/82          | CAP                    | 37.67          | CAP                   | 2/1/85                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Cleveland, Dellano Leroy   | Unknown       | CAP                  | 10/15/90        | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 12/19/91               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Cole, Stephen              | 1/19/57       | CAP                  | 8/14/88         | CAP                    | 38.00          | CDCR                  | 7/16/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Collins, Scott Forrest     | 6/26/70       | CAP                  | 1/23/92         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 12/19/96               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |

| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Comtois, Roland Norman    | 10/1/29       | HCRC                 | 9/19/87         | CAP                    | 57.97          | CAP, HCRC             | 7/31/90                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"           | W                   | No   |
| Cox, Tiequon Aundray      | 12/1/65       | CAP                  | 8/31/84         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 4/30/86                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Craine, Louis             | 1/6/57        | HCRC                 | 5/29/87         | CAP                    | 30.40          | CAP, HCRC             | 6/27/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Crandell, Kenneth         | 1/15/34       | CAP                  | 7/6/80          | CAP                    | 46.48          | CAP                   | 2/2/82                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Cudjo, Armenia Levi, Jr.  | 11/13/57      | CAP                  | 3/21/86         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 5/27/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Cummings, Raynard Paul    | 5/12/57       | CAP                  | 6/2/83          | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 9/20/85                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Cunningham, Albert        | 10/21/47      | CAP                  | 12/2/85         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 6/16/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Davis, Stanley Bernard    | 3/19/62       | CAP                  | 10/1/85         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 11/14/89               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Debose, Donald Ray        | 3/3/77        | CAP                  | 12/17/97        | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 7/21/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Dennis, Calvin Jermaine   | 10/18/79      | CAP                  | 10/2/06         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 1/30/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Dent, Anthony             | 4/22/74       | CAP                  | 1/27/02         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 9/10/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Dent, Omar, III           | 11/28/62      | CAP                  | 8/19/88         | CAP                    | 25.73          | CAP                   | 11/1/91                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Dixon, James Winslow      | 9/22/72       | CAP                  | 8/17/01         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 5/2/08                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Donaldson, Jasari Latiful | 6/26/69       | CAP                  | 8/4/98          | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 10/5/04                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Duenas, Enrique Parra     | 6/23/74       | CAP                  | 10/30/97        | CAP                    | 23.35          | CAP                   | 1/22/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |

| Name                        | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Duncan, Henry Earl          | 10/15/64      | CAP                  | 11/13/84        | CAP                    | 20.08          | CAP                   | 5/5/86                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Duong, Anh The              | 1/15/75       | CAP                  | 5/6/99          | CAP                    | 24.31          | CAP                   | 3/7/03                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Asian" source: "4) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Earp, Ricky Lee             | 1/14/62       | CAP                  | 8/15/88         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 2/21/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Elliott, Marchand           | Unknown       | CAP                  | 3/15/89         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 6/3/92                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Espinoza, Johnny            | 11/16/80      | CAP                  | 1/9/00          | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 1/24/06                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Espinoza, Pedro             | 2/18/89       | CAP                  | 3/2/08          | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 11/2/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Fajardo, Jonathan           | 4/7/88        | CAP                  | 12/15/06        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 4/22/11                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | No   |
| Farnam, Jack Gus            | 10/11/64      | CAP                  | 11/15/82        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 6/15/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Fayed, James Michael        | 2/5/63        | CAP                  | 7/28/08         | CAP                    | 46.00          | CDCR                  | 11/17/11               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Fields, Stevie Lamar        | 5/6/56        | CAP                  | 9/28/78         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 8/21/79                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | No   |
| Flores, Joseph              | 9/28/70       | CAP                  | 6/24/00         | CAP                    | 30.00          | CDCR                  | 4/20/05                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Flores, Ralph               | 9/23/81       | CAP                  | 12/26/04        | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 9/8/08                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Franklin, Lonnie David, Jr. | 8/30/52       | CAP                  | 8/10/85         | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 8/10/16                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "Other: Online news reports"  | B                   | No   |
| Friedman, Kenneth           | 8/25/39       | CAP                  | 10/26/94        | CAP                    | 55.17          | CAP                   | 12/2/05                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | No   |
| Frierson, Lavell            | 6/13/57       | CAP                  | 1/3/78          | CAP                    | 20.56          | CAP                   | 8/14/78                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Fudge, Keith Tyrone         | 5/4/66        | CAP                  | 10/12/84        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 12/11/87               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                        | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Fuentes, Jose Leon          | 9/23/42       | CAP                  | 12/1/80         | CAP                    | 38.19          | CAP                   | 11/30/81               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | Unknown             | No   |
| Fuiava, Freddie             | Unknown       | CAP                  | 5/12/95         | CAP                    | 25.00          | CDCR                  | 8/19/96                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | Yes  |
| Fuller, Ronald Edward       | 7/16/53       | CAP                  | 7/25/82         | CAP                    | 29.03          | CAP                   | 2/3/83                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                      | W                   | No   |
| Garcia, Randy Eugene        | 9/24/70       | HCRC                 | 5/8/93          | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 3/23/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Gay, Kenneth Earl           | 11/23/57      | CAP                  | 6/2/83          | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 9/20/85                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | No   |
| Gomez, Ruben Perez          | 3/8/70        | CAP                  | 7/1/97          | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 3/31/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Gonzales, Jesse Edward      | 5/29/48       | CAP                  | 5/29/79         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 7/28/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Gonzales, John Anthony      | 5/24/76       | CAP                  | 1/27/96         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 12/18/98               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Gonzalez, Frank Christopher | 5/17/80       | CAP                  | 3/28/06         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 5/13/08                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | L                   | Yes  |
| Gonzalez, Jose              | 10/26/76      | CAP                  | 6/17/96         | CAP                    | 19.64          | CAP                   | 8/24/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"   | L                   | No   |
| Gonzalez, Martin G.         | 8/13/48       | CAP                  | 1/16/82         | CAP                    | 33.43          | CAP                   | 7/8/83                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                   | L                   | No   |
| Govin, Pravin               | 6/24/69       | CAP                  | 5/4/02          | CAP                    | 36.00          | CDCR                  | 9/8/05                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | Yes  |
| Govin, Virendra             | 4/21/67       | CAP                  | 5/4/02          | CAP                    | 35.00          | CDCR                  | 12/21/04               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | No   |
| Gray, Mario Lewis           | 6/9/57        | CAP                  | 4/15/87         | CAP                    | 29.85          | CAP                   | 3/14/90                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | No   |
| Guerra, Jose Francisco      | 2/14/59       | CAP                  | 10/25/90        | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 11/22/93               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Gutierrez, Alfred Anthony   | 6/8/70        | CAP                  | 10/11/96        | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 8/10/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Hale, Brian Darle           | 5/13/53       | CAP                  | 10/8/80         | CAP                    | 27.40          | CAP                   | 8/24/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                          | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Haley, Kevin Bernard          | 10/21/63      | CAP                  | 9/27/84         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 10/3/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Halvorsen, Arthur Hans        | 2/10/42       | CAP                  | 3/31/85         | CAP                    | 44.00          | CDCR                  | 11/18/88               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Hardy, James Edward           | 5/28/54       | CAP                  | 5/21/81         | CAP                    | 26.98          | CAP                   | 2/1/84                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Hardy, Warren Justin          | 12/13/76      | CAP                  | 12/29/98        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 1/23/03                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Harris, Kai                   | 6/5/77        | CAP                  | 4/6/04          | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 11/20/09               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Harris, Lanell Craig          | 8/10/66       | CAP                  | 8/7/91          | CAP                    | 24.99          | CAP                   | 1/12/94                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Harris, Lee Edward            | Unknown       | CAP                  | 12/1/77         | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 8/27/80                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Harris, Maurice Lydell        | 8/7/43        | CAP                  | 8/9/94          | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 12/20/96               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Harris, Von Maurice           | 12/14/59      | CAP                  | 12/7/82         | CAP                    | 22.98          | CAP                   | 6/19/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Haskett, Randy                | 8/7/56        | CAP                  | 10/23/78        | CAP                    | 22.21          | CAP                   | 8/28/79                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Hawthorne, Anderson, Jr.      | 9/2/60        | CAP                  | 12/18/82        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 2/18/86                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Hawthorne, Carlos Anthony, II | 8/8/76        | CAP                  | 8/25/96         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 9/5/97                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Hayes, John Westley           | Unknown       | CAP                  | 7/14/80         | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 8/20/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |

| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Heard, James Matthew      | 5/26/52       | CAP                  | 12/19/90        | CAP                    | 38.00          | CDCR                  | 9/28/93                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Hendricks, Edgar Morris   | 2/11/53       | CAP                  | 7/29/80         | CAP                    | 27.47          | CAP                   | 11/8/83                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |
| Hernandez, Francis Gerard | 3/10/62       | CAP                  | 2/2/81          | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 7/12/83                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Hill, Ivan J.             | 3/30/61       | CAP                  | 1/12/94         | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 3/21/07                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Hill, Shawn               | 8/14/59       | CAP                  | 8/25/86         | CAP                    | 27.03          | CAP                   | 9/22/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | No   |
| Hinton, Eric Lamont       | 8/9/69        | CAP                  | 5/24/88         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 12/10/93               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Holmes, Karl Darnell      | 10/3/74       | CAP                  | 10/31/93        | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 1/21/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Homick, Steven            | 7/12/40       | CAP                  | 9/25/85         | CAP                    | 45.20          | CAP                   | 1/13/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | No   |
| Horton, James Frank, II   | 3/28/53       | CAP                  | 10/11/82        | CAP                    | 29.54          | CAP                   | 10/7/85                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "Other: Los Angeles DDES Portal"  | B                   | No   |
| Howard, Alphonso          | Unknown       | CAP                  | 4/2/88          | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 10/20/92               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Hughes, Michael           | 11/1/56       | CAP                  | 1/21/86         | CAP                    | 30.00          | CDCR                  | 6/22/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Ingram, Reyon Twain       | 4/11/83       | CAP                  | 10/2/06         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 3/6/09                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Jackson, Earl Lloyd       | 10/30/57      | CAP                  | 9/7/77          | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 3/19/79                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Jackson, Michael Anthony  | 3/27/54       | CAP                  | 8/31/83         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 5/21/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Jenkins, Daniel Steven    | 8/3/55        | CAP                  | 10/31/85        | CAP                    | 30.00          | CDCR                  | 10/6/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |



| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Johnson, Cedric Jerome    | 1/26/66       | CAP                  | 9/26/96         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 12/18/98               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Cleamon          | 10/15/67      | CAP                  | 8/5/91          | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 12/12/97               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Johnson, Mila             | 8/2/77        | CAP                  | 8/9/06          | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 9/3/10                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Earl Preston       | 12/31/34      | CAP                  | 6/5/82          | CAP                    | 47.43          | CAP                   | 2/22/85                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Jones, Ernest Dewayne     | 6/27/64       | CAP                  | 8/25/92         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 4/7/95                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Kiongozi           | 2/24/69       | CAP                  | 12/6/96         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 11/17/98               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Ronald Anthony     | Unknown       | CAP                  | 10/18/88        | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 6/4/91                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Steven Anthony     | 9/23/67       | CAP                  | 11/12/04        | CAP                    | 37.00          | CDCR                  | 8/14/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Joseph, Mariney           | Unknown       | CAP                  | 4/4/79          | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 7/8/80                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Kaurish, Jay Charles      | 7/2/47        | CAP                  | 3/7/82          | CAP                    | 34.68          | CAP                   | 7/27/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "Other: CAP"  | W                   | No   |
| Kelly, Douglas Oliver     | 4/13/58       | CAP                  | 9/7/93          | CAP                    | 35.00          | CDCR                  | 11/8/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Kimble, Eric B.           | 12/14/59      | CAP                  | 8/12/78         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 4/1/81                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| King, Corey Lynn          | 7/27/90       | CAP                  | 9/9/08          | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 2/19/15                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Kipp, Martin James        | 1/30/58       | CAP                  | 9/16/83         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 2/24/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Kirkpatrick, William, Jr. | 6/12/60       | CAP                  | 9/17/83         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 8/14/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

| Name                    | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Lancaster, Andrew       | 6/12/72       | CAP                  | 4/23/96         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 9/16/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Leon, Richard           | 7/14/66       | CAP                  | 1/14/93         | CAP                    | 26.50          | CAP                   | 10/1/96                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Lewis, Albert, Jr.      | 3/3/56        | CAP                  | 7/21/89         | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 5/21/93                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, John Irvin       | 6/30/70       | CAP                  | 8/27/91         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 3/3/93                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, Robert, Jr.      | 5/31/52       | CAP                  | 10/27/83        | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 11/1/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Lewis, Travis Jeremy    | 12/27/86      | CAP                  | 4/3/08          | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 8/5/10                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Livaditis, Steven       | 3/30/64       | CAP                  | 6/23/86         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 7/8/87                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Livingston, David James | 3/22/73       | CAP                  | 1/3/99          | CAP                    | 25.78          | CAP                   | 7/20/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Lomax, Darrell Lee      | 6/22/70       | CAP                  | 8/24/94         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 10/16/96               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Loot, Kendrick          | 6/12/71       | CAP                  | 11/15/95        | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 2/23/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lopez, Juan Manuel      | 2/14/72       | CAP                  | 4/12/96         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 9/18/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Louis, Vincent          | 3/15/56       | CAP                  | 5/12/80         | CAP                    | 24.16          | CAP                   | 8/28/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Loy, Eloy               | 7/27/51       | CAP                  | 5/9/96          | CAP                    | 45.00          | CDCR                  | 1/14/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lucas, Larry Douglas    | 11/20/49      | CAP                  | 10/20/86        | CAP                    | 36.92          | CAP                   | 11/4/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Lucky, Darnell          | 3/21/54       | CAP                  | 1/20/81         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 4/7/82                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

| Name                     | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Maciel, Luis Pelon       | 6/5/69        | CAP                  | 4/22/95         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 5/8/98                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Madison, Ricky Rene      | 2/3/60        | CAP                  | 12/5/06         | CAP                    | 47.00          | CDCR                  | 7/17/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Magallon, Miguel Angel   | 6/29/83       | CAP                  | 8/10/04         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 10/15/09               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | No   |
| Manriquez, Abelino       | 5/4/56        | CAP                  | 1/22/89         | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 11/16/93               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Marentes, Desi Angel     | 6/21/78       | CAP                  | 4/5/06          | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 1/24/13                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Marks, John              | 3/25/57       | CAP                  | 11/25/80        | CAP                    | 23.67          | CAP                   | 3/31/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Marquez, Gonzalo Marquez | 1/1/61        | CAP                  | 3/15/81         | CAP                    | 20.21          | CAP                   | 9/24/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Marshall, Sammy          | 2/20/46       | CAP                  | 4/13/86         | CAP                    | 40.15          | CAP                   | 10/27/88               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Martin, Valerie Dee      | 9/13/67       | CAP                  | 2/28/03         | CAP                    | 36.00          | CDCR                  | 3/26/10                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Miguel Angel   | 7/13/70       | CAP                  | 7/1/94          | CAP                    | 23.97          | CAP                   | 12/11/98               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Martinez, Santiago       | 9/8/81        | CAP                  | 3/30/03         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 11/24/09               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Mattson, Michael Dee     | 7/23/53       | CAP                  | 9/6/78          | CAP                    | 25.12          | CAP                   | 4/10/80                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| McClain, Herbert Charles | 9/6/68        | CAP                  | 10/31/93        | CAP                    | 25.15          | CAP                   | 1/21/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| McDaniel, Donte Lamont   | 6/8/79        | CAP                  | 4/6/04          | CAP                    | 24.83          | CAP                   | 3/20/09                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| McDermott, Maureen       | Unknown       | CAP                  | 4/28/85         | CAP                    | 38.00          | CDCR                  | 6/8/90                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| McDonald, Eddie Bobby    | Unknown       | CAP                  | 10/20/79        | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 12/11/80               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |

| Name                     | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| McDowell, Charles Edward | 9/27/53       | CAP                  | 5/20/82         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 10/23/84               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| McGhee, Timothy J.       | 4/27/73       | CAP                  | 10/24/97        | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 1/9/09                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Mejorado, Jose Sergio    | 1/9/79        | CAP                  | 4/12/05         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 9/1/10                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Memro, Harold Ray        | 5/10/45       | CAP                  | 10/22/78        | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 1/22/80                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Angel           | 4/22/74       | CAP                  | 10/27/07        | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 1/17/14                | Unknown         | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Manuel          | 6/14/64       | CAP                  | 2/7/86          | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 1/6/89                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Ronald Bruce    | 12/3/73       | CAP                  | 5/11/96         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 10/24/97               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Mercado, Joseph          | 11/23/83      | CAP                  | 5/6/10          | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 1/29/16                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Meza, Heraclio           | 4/4/89        | CAP                  | 7/16/09         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 2/9/17                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Miller, Donald           | 6/6/54        | CAP                  | 2/14/81         | CAP                    | 26.69          | CAP                   | 11/10/83               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | No   |
| Millsap, Bruce           | 3/21/67       | CAP                  | 11/15/95        | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 2/23/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Miranda, Adam            | 4/15/60       | CAP                  | 9/27/80         | CAP                    | 20.45          | CAP                   | 9/17/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Moon, Richard Russell    | 8/31/67       | CAP                  | 6/15/90         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 5/9/91                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Moore, Charles Edward    | 3/18/55       | CAP                  | 12/1/77         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 5/16/84                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Moore, Ryan T.           | 8/3/73        | CAP                  | 6/30/06         | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 3/23/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"                            | B                   | Yes  |
| Mora, Joseph Adam        | 6/3/75        | CAP                  | 8/24/97         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 5/27/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Morales, Alfonso Ignacio | 12/1/78       | CAP                  | 7/12/05         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 8/23/05                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |

| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Morris, Oscar Lee         | 10/31/45      | CAP                  | 9/3/78          | CAP                    | 32.84          | CAP                   | 11/21/83               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "Other: Los Angeles DDES Portal"   | B                   | No   |
| Morrison, Jesse           | 11/22/67      | CAP                  | 5/11/89         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 10/30/91               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: FBI materials (included in exhibits to Return to OSC)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Mosley, Barry Wendell     | 10/1/59       | CAP                  | 4/17/99         | CAP                    | 41.00          | CDCR                  | 10/30/08               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Myers, Venson Lane        | 3/29/60       | CAP                  | 1/24/79         | CAP                    | 18.82          | CAP                   | 4/21/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |
| Nakahara, Evan Teek       | Unknown       | CAP                  | 7/11/89         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 11/6/90                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| Navarette, Martin Anthony | 6/19/65       | CAP                  | 12/6/89         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 8/14/91                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Nelson, Bernard Albert    | 6/22/69       | CAP                  | 4/5/95          | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 1/10/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Nelson, Sergio Dujuan     | 9/9/74        | CAP                  | 10/2/93         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 9/7/95                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | No   |
| Newborn, Lorenzo          | 4/21/70       | CAP                  | 10/31/93        | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 1/21/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Nieves, Sandi Dawn        | 3/9/64        | CAP                  | 7/1/98          | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 10/6/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Nunez, Daniel             | 3/18/76       | CAP                  | 10/26/98        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 9/14/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Ochoa, Lester Robert      | 3/26/61       | CAP                  | 6/18/87         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 3/20/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Ochoa, Sergio             | 4/9/68        | CAP                  | 1/3/90          | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 12/10/92               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Oliver, Anthony Cedric    | 11/4/61       | CAP                  | 7/21/89         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 5/21/93                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |

| Name                   | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Orozco, Jose Luis      | 12/16/77      | CAP                  | 6/24/05         | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 5/3/07                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Palma, Jimmy           | 5/18/74       | HCRC                 | 4/22/95         | HCRC                   | 20.93          | HCRC                  | 6/11/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"  | L                   | No   |
| Pan, Samreth Sam       | 9/20/76       | CAP                  | 7/27/95         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 3/12/02                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Panah, Hooman Ashkan   | Unknown       | CAP                  | 11/20/93        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 3/6/95                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Pasasouk, Ka           | 8/28/81       | CAP                  | 12/2/12         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 2/5/16                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Asian" source: "4) Probation report" "Other: News articles; CT"                                      | A                   | Yes  |
| Pearson, Kevin Darnell | 3/28/77       | CAP                  | 12/29/06        | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 11/19/03               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Penunuri, Richard      | 3/12/78       | CAP                  | 1/14/98         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 1/31/01                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Perez, Christian Tomas | 5/10/87       | CAP                  | 11/16/05        | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 4/26/13                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Perez, John Michael    | 6/9/66        | CAP                  | 6/27/09         | CAP                    | 43.00          | CDCR                  | 7/12/13                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Pineda, Santiago       | 3/20/81       | CAP                  | 4/20/04         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 2/15/07                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Pinholster, Scott Lynn | 1/25/58       | CAP                  | 1/9/82          | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 6/4/84                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Poggi, Joseph Carlos   | 1/10/50       | CAP                  | 12/15/80        | CAP                    | 30.93          | CAP                   | 11/12/82               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"  | L                   | No   |
| Ponce, David           | 9/24/80       | CAP                  | 11/2/08         | HCRC                   | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 2/15/18                | Unknown         | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Pops, Aswad            | 2/23/71       | CAP                  | 1/25/98         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 4/7/00                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |
| Post, John             | 4/19/68       | CAP                  | 9/22/96         | CAP                    | 28.43          | CAP                   | 12/17/01               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |
| Powell, Troy Lincoln   | 12/22/67      | CAP                  | 2/12/00         | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 9/23/05                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                        | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Poynton, Richard James      | 11/4/50       | CAP                  | 1/15/99         | CAP                    | 48.20          | CAP                   | 4/9/01                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Ramirez, Richard Munoz      | 2/28/60       | CAP                  | 8/8/85          | CAP                    | 25.44          | CAP                   | 11/7/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"              | L                   | No   |
| Rangel, Ruben               | 3/12/75       | CAP                  | 8/24/97         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 5/27/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Ratliff, James Monroe       | 4/14/53       | CAP                  | 11/3/80         | CAP                    | 27.55          | CAP                   | 11/5/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Reed, Ennis                 | 10/30/72      | CAP                  | 9/24/96         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 9/29/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                             | B                   | Yes  |
| Reilly, Mark Anthony        | 8/3/58        | CAP                  | 5/21/81         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 2/1/84                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Riccardi, John Alexander    | 10/1/35       | CAP                  | 3/30/83         | CAP                    | 48.00          | CDCR                  | 9/20/96                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Robinson, James, Jr.        | 12/28/68      | CAP                  | 6/30/91         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 6/17/94                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                             | B                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Angelina         | 6/1/68        | CAP                  | 9/9/00          | CAP                    | 32.00          | CDCR                  | 1/12/04                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Antonio          | 1/23/81       | CAP                  | 11/12/04        | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 9/2/10                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Luis Jesus       | 11/20/83      | CAP                  | 7/28/07         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 9/21/15                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Nicholas Santino | 2/2/78        | CAP                  | 5/11/99         | CAP                    | 21.28          | CAP                   | 7/30/01                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: CAP" | L                   | No   |
| Rogers, Glen                | 7/15/62       | CAP                  | 9/28/95         | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 7/16/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Roldan, Ricardo             | Unknown       | CAP                  | 6/3/90          | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 12/29/92               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Romero, Gerardo             | 5/31/75       | CAP                  | 10/9/94         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 5/22/98                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |



## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                         | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Ronquillo, Gabriel Alexander | 7/25/72       | CAP                  | 6/20/99         | CAP                    | 26.90          | CAP                   | 3/15/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Ross, Craig Anthony          | 2/1/59        | CAP                  | 12/12/80        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 12/10/82               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Rubio, Gilbert Raul          | 2/10/61       | CAP                  | 1/12/98         | CAP                    | 36.00          | CDCR                  | 9/20/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | L                   | No   |
| Ruiz, Rudy Anthony           | 12/7/78       | CAP                  | 6/27/09         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 7/12/13                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Sakarias, Peter              | 5/5/67        | CAP                  | 7/12/88         | CAP                    | 21.19          | CAP                   | 12/5/91                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | No   |
| Salazar, Magdaleno           | 1/18/74       | CAP                  | 7/7/93          | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 3/12/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Samuels, Mary Ellen          | Unknown       | CAP                  | 12/8/88         | CAP                    | 42.00          | CDCR                  | 9/16/94                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Sanchez-Fuentes, Edgardo     | 2/3/71        | HCRC                 | 5/4/92          | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 3/3/95                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Sanders, Ricardo Rene        | 9/21/55       | CAP                  | 12/14/80        | CAP                    | 25.23          | CAP                   | 12/3/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Sandoval, Alfred Arthur      | 1/31/58       | CAP                  | 1/1/00          | CAP                    | 41.92          | CAP                   | 6/30/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | No   |
| Sandoval, Ramon, Jr.         | 8/8/81        | CAP                  | 4/29/00         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 5/9/03                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Satele, William Tupua        | 11/23/77      | CAP                  | 10/29/98        | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 9/14/00                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| Scott, James Robert          | 1/28/63       | CAP                  | 4/22/86         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 5/18/89                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Shorts, Donald               | 6/3/82        | CAP                  | 3/21/05         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 11/29/10               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Shove, Theodore Churchill    | 8/11/52       | CAP                  | 9/17/01         | CAP                    | 59.00          | CDCR                  | 3/13/08                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Inmate Information Center" | W                   | Yes  |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                      | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Silva, Mauricio Rodriguez | 10/25/59      | CAP                  | 5/28/84         | CAP                    | 24.59          | CAP                   | 8/11/86                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Sims, Mitchell Carlton    | 2/12/60       | CAP                  | 12/9/85         | CAP                    | 25.83          | CAP                   | 9/11/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Smallwood, Ronald Jerome  | 1/21/61       | CAP                  | 3/17/79         | CAP                    | 18.16          | CAP                   | 1/9/81                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Smith, Charles            | 2/6/69        | CAP                  | 3/31/06         | CAP                    | 38.00          | CDCR                  | 9/6/13                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Smith, Donald Franklin    | 3/8/58        | CAP                  | 8/28/88         | CAP                    | 30.00          | CDCR                  | 10/19/95               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Snow, Prentice Juan       | 1/5/52        | CAP                  | 11/3/80         | CAP                    | 29.00          | CDCR                  | 8/31/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Soliz, Michael            | 12/27/73      | CAP                  | 4/14/96         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 12/18/98               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Stansbury, Robert Edward  | 3/13/43       | CAP                  | 9/28/82         | CAP                    | 39.54          | CAP                   | 7/15/85                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Staten, Deondre Arthur    | Unknown       | CAP                  | 10/13/90        | CAP                    | 34.00          | CDCR                  | 1/16/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Stitely, Richard          | 6/24/48       | CAP                  | 1/19/90         | CAP                    | 41.00          | CDCR                  | 9/14/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Thomas, Donrell           | 12/24/61      | CAP                  | 5/31/86         | CAP                    | 24.44          | CAP                   | 9/10/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Thomas, Michael           | 11/9/65       | CAP                  | 11/1/12         | CAP                    | 47.00          | CDCR                  | 9/30/16                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Regis Deon        | 6/18/70       | CAP                  | 1/31/92         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 8/15/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Thompson, Catherine       | 11/24/47      | CAP                  | 6/14/90         | CAP                    | 43.00          | CDCR                  | 6/16/93                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Trujeque, Tommy Adrian    | 1/10/53       | CAP                  | 6/2/86          | CAP                    | 33.39          | CAP                   | 11/9/99                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                    | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Tucker, Jamar           | 9/21/81       | CAP                  | 4/21/05         | CAP                    | 24.00          | CDCR                  | 11/29/10               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Tuilaepa, Paul Palalaua | 6/10/65       | CAP                  | 10/6/86         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 9/25/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| Turner, Chester Dwayne  | 11/5/66       | CAP                  | 11/6/96         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 7/10/07                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Turner, Melvin          | 9/29/56       | CAP                  | 7/11/79         | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 8/20/80                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Valdez, Alfredo Reyes   | 1/12/63       | CAP                  | 4/30/89         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 5/22/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Valdez, Richard A.      | 10/7/73       | CAP                  | 4/22/95         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 6/11/97                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Veasley, Chauncey Jamal | Unknown       | CAP                  | 10/12/90        | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 1/24/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Velasquez, Nick Ramon   | Unknown       | CAP                  | 11/3/77         | CAP                    | Unknown        | CAP                   | 1/31/79                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |
| Verdugo, Nathan James   | 9/5/72        | CAP                  | 10/22/94        | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 11/19/99               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Virgil, Lester Wayne    | 12/28/64      | CAP                  | 10/24/92        | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 6/29/95                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Wader, Michael Joseph   | 10/14/44      | CAP                  | 11/15/84        | CAP                    | 40.09          | CAP                   | 1/5/88                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 2) Inmate's death certificate"  | W                   | No   |
| Waidla, Tauno           | 11/26/67      | CAP                  | 7/12/88         | CAP                    | 21.00          | CDCR                  | 3/8/91                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Ward, Carmen Lee        | 10/1/69       | CAP                  | 2/20/88         | CAP                    | 18.00          | CDCR                  | 1/25/91                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Warren, Robert Gentry   | 7/11/57       | CAP                  | 9/8/79          | CAP                    | 22.16          | CAP                   | 2/5/81                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |
| Warren, Woodrow         | 9/1/55        | CAP                  | 9/8/79          | CAP                    | 24.02          | CAP                   | 2/5/81                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |

## LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                     | Date of Birth | Date of Birth Source | Date of Offense | Date of Offense Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense Source | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Watkins, Paul Sodoa      | Unknown       | CAP                  | 7/17/90         | CAP                    | 22.00          | CDCR                  | 5/11/92                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Watson, Paul Gregory     | 3/30/66       | CAP                  | 4/2/89          | CAP                    | 23.00          | CDCR                  | 12/13/91               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Wheeler, LeRoy           | 3/8/69        | CAP                  | 8/28/88         | CAP                    | 19.00          | CDCR                  | 10/25/95               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Barry Glenn    | 4/4/62        | CAP                  | 3/25/82         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 7/11/86                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Williams, Darren Charles | 6/5/60        | CAP                  | 8/31/84         | CAP                    | 24.24          | CAP                   | 7/23/87                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Williams, David Earl     | Unknown       | CAP                  | 3/20/89         | CAP                    | 27.00          | CDCR                  | 10/20/92               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, George Brett   | Unknown       | CAP                  | 1/2/90          | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 12/17/92               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Manling Tsang  | 10/1/79       | CAP                  | 8/7/07          | CAP                    | 28.00          | CDCR                  | 1/19/12                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Other" source: "4) Probation report"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Stanley        | 11/29/53      | CAP                  | 3/11/79         | CAP                    | 25.28          | CAP                   | 4/15/81                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | B                   | No   |
| Willis, Mose             | 9/17/48       | CAP                  | 4/3/81          | CAP                    | 32.54          | CAP                   | 7/26/82                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | B                   | No   |
| Wilson, Andre Gerald     | 10/26/70      | CAP                  | 7/25/95         | CAP                    | 26.00          | CDCR                  | 5/1/98                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Wilson, Byron Paul       | 4/11/77       | CAP                  | 1/25/98         | CAP                    | 20.00          | CDCR                  | 4/7/00                 | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Wilson, Robert Paul      | 6/16/51       | CAP                  | 9/4/84          | CAP                    | 33.00          | CDCR                  | 7/14/88                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Wright, Bronte Lamont    | 8/13/54       | CAP                  | 4/30/81         | CAP                    | 26.71          | CAP                   | 10/29/82               | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Wright, William Lee      | 8/20/69       | CAP                  | 3/21/00         | CAP                    | 31.00          | CDCR                  | 6/14/02                | Los Angeles     | Los Angeles  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

LA Death Judgments (incl age)

| Name                    | Date of Birth | Date of Birth<br>Source | Date of<br>Offense | Date of<br>Offense<br>Source | Age at Offense | Age at Offense<br>Source | Date of death<br>judgment | Charging<br>county | Trial<br>county | Race with Source   | Race without<br>Source | Currently<br>under<br>sentence<br>of death<br>in CA?<br>(Y/N) |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------|---|
| Zamudio, Samuel Jimenez | 7/16/64       | CAP                     | 2/11/96            | CAP                          | 32.00          | CDCR                     | 10/5/98                   | Los<br>Angeles     | Los<br>Angeles  | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR<br>materials (Condemned inmate<br>list)" " 4) Probation report" | L                      | Yes   |

LA Death Judgments (incl age)

***All (whether or not currently under a sentence of death)***

| Race  | Number | Percentage of Total |
|---|--------|---------------------|
| W   | 52     | 17.05%              |
| B   | 133    | 43.61%              |
| A   | 3      | 0.98%               |
| L   | 82     | 26.89%              |
| O   | 14     | 4.59%               |
| Unknown   | 21     | 6.89%               |
| Total   | 305    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in LA County (with unknowns excluded from total): |        | 81.69%              |

***Currently Under a Sentence of Death***

| Race  | Number | Percentage of Total |
|---|--------|---------------------|
| W   | 32     | 14.88%              |
| B   | 101    | 46.98%              |
| A   | 3      | 1.40%               |
| L   | 67     | 31.16%              |
| O   | 12     | 5.58%               |
| Unknown   | 0      | 0.00%               |
| Total   | 215    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in LA County: |        | 85.12%              |

**Under 25 (whether or not currently under a sentence of death)**

| Race  | Number | Percentage of Total |
|---|--------|---------------------|
| W   | 11     | 8.15%               |
| B   | 64     | 47.41%              |
| A   | 2      | 1.48%               |
| L   | 43     | 31.85%              |
| O   | 6      | 4.44%               |
| Unknown   | 9      | 6.67%               |
| Total   | 135    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in LA County under 25 at time of crime (with unknowns excluded from total): |        | 91.27%              |

**Under 25 (currently under a sentence of death)**

| Race  | Number | Percentage of Total |
|---|--------|---------------------|
| W   | 11     | 10.58%              |
| B   | 51     | 49.04%              |
| A   | 2      | 1.92%               |
| L   | 35     | 33.65%              |
| O   | 5      | 4.81%               |
| Unknown   | 0      | 0.00%               |
| Total   | 104    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in LA County under 25 at time of crime: |        | 89.42%              |



# Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

Individuals in yellow cells have received relief and been resentenced to death one or more times but appear only once because the sentences relate to the same set of charges

Individuals in blue cells have death judgments in two counties and appear in the lists twice because the sentences relate to different sets of charges

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Abbott, Joe Henry        | 2/16/06                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | No   |
| Abel, John Clyde         | 9/26/97                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Acremant, Robert James   | 10/4/02                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | No   |
| Adcox, Keith Edward      | 7/11/83                | Tuolumne        | Tuolumne       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Aguayo, Joseph Moreno    | 12/21/06               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Aguilar, Jeffrey         | 10/24/13               | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Aguirre, Jason Alejandro | 8/14/09                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Ainsworth, Steven King   | 1/30/80                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Alcala, Rodney James     | 6/20/80                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Aldana, Roman Gabriel    | 7/30/10                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Alexander, Stuart Charles | 2/15/05                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | No   |
| Alfaro, Maria del Rosio   | 7/14/92                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Allen, Clarence Ray       | 11/22/82               | Fresno          | Glenn          | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"                                  | W                   | No   |
| Alvarez, Alberto          | 2/8/10                 | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Alvarez, Francisco Jay    | 6/28/00                | Kern            | Kern           | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Alvarez, Manuel Machado   | 9/14/89                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | O                   | No   |
| Anderson, Eric Steve      | 10/28/05               | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | Yes  |
| Anderson, James Phillip   | 11/30/79               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Anderson, Stephen Wayne   | 7/24/81                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"                                  | W                   | No   |
| Arias, Lorenzo Inez       | 9/10/08                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Arias, Pedro              | 2/22/90                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | No   |
| Armendariz, Joseph Mario  | 3/11/81                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Ashmus, Troy Adam         | 7/29/86                | Sacramento      | San Mateo      | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Avalos, Emilio Manuel    | 2/22/13                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | L                   | No   |
| Avila, Alejandro         | 7/22/05                | Orange          | Orange       | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Avila, Johnny, Jr.       | 3/29/95                | Fresno          | Fresno       | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | No   |
| Avila, Joseph            | 4/29/99                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Ayala, Hector Juan       | 11/30/89               | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Ayala, Ronaldo Medrano   | 2/9/89                 | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Babbitt, Manuel Pina     | 7/8/82                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Black or African American" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"         | B                   | No   |
| Bacigalupo, Miguel Angel | 6/12/87                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | O                   | No   |
| Bacon, Robert Allen      | 5/20/99                | Solano          | Solano       | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Bailey, Jerry Kenneth    | 5/16/90                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "White" source: " 2) Inmate's death certificate"                                       | W                   | No   |
| Balcom, Jason Michael    | 2/7/14                 | Unknown         | Orange       | "Black or African American" source: " 4) Probation report"                             | B                   | Yes  |
| Balderas, David          | 4/15/81                | Kern            | Kern         | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                         | Unknown             | No   |
| Barbar, Michael          | 12/14/12               | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Other" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | O                   | Yes  |
| Barnett, Lee Max         | 11/30/88               | Butte           | Butte        | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Barrera, Raymond Alex    | 12/1/17                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Unknown" source:   | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Barrett, Joseph Anthony  | 4/5/04                 | Imperial        | Imperial       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Battle, Thomas           | 9/4/03                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Beames, John Michael     | 10/11/95               | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | No   |
| Bean, Anthony Cornell    | 7/20/81                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Beardslee, Donald Jay    | 3/13/84                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "Other: CAP"                      | W                   | No   |
| Beck, James David        | 10/23/92               | Stanislaus      | Alameda        | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Beeler, Rodney Gene      | 5/5/89                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Bell, Michael Leon       | 6/24/99                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Bell, Ronald Lee         | 3/2/79                 | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Bell, Steven M.          | 3/4/94                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Belmontes, Fernando, Jr. | 10/6/82                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                    | L                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county  | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Beltran, Francisco          | 10/31/14               | Kern            | Kern          | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Bemore, Terry Douglas       | 11/2/89                | San Diego       | San Diego     | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | No   |
| Benavides, Vicente Figueroa | 6/16/93                | Kern            | Kern          | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | No   |
| Bennett, Eric Wayne         | 1/9/97                 | Orange          | Orange        | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Benson, Richard Allen       | 4/30/87                | San Luis Obispo | Santa Barbara | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Bergman, Lawrence Edward    | 7/8/97                 | San Diego       | San Diego     | "White" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"    | W                   | No   |
| Berryman, Rodney, Sr.       | 11/28/88               | Kern            | Kern          | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Bertsch, John Anthony       | 12/19/00               | Sacramento      | Sacramento    | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Bigelow, Jerry Douglas      | 5/8/81                 | Merced          | Merced        | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                         | Unknown             | No   |
| Bivert, Kenneth Ray         | 7/19/01                | Monterey        | Monterey      | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Blacksher, Erven R.         | 2/9/99                 | Alameda         | Alameda       | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Bland, Warren James         | 5/28/93                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "White" source: " 3) Probation report" "Other: CAP"                                    | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Bloyd, Dale Michael      | 1/25/82                | Yuba            | Yuba           | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                   | Unknown             | No   |
| Bolden, Clifford Stanley | 7/19/91                | San Francisco   | San Francisco  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Bolin, Paul Clarence     | 2/25/91                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Bonilla, Steven Wayne    | 1/20/95                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Bonillas, Louis Lujan    | 5/20/83                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                   | Unknown             | No   |
| Bonin, William George    | 8/26/83                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"                      | W                   | No   |
| Booker, Richard Lonnie   | 11/22/99               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Box, Christopher Clark   | 2/22/91                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Boyce, Kevin Dewayn      | 9/29/00                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Boyde, Richard           | 4/20/82                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Boyer, Richard Delmer    | 12/14/84               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Boyette, Maurice         | 5/7/93                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                              | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Bracamontes, Luis Enriquez Monroy | 4/25/18                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Hispanic" source: "Other: CAP"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Bracamontes, Manuel               | 12/14/05               | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                    | L                   | Yes  |
| Bramit, Michael Lamar             | 9/8/97                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Branner, Willie                   | 2/26/82                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brasure, Spencer Rawlins          | 8/24/98                | Ventura         | Ventura      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | No   |
| Breaux, David Anthony             | 3/12/87                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Brents, Gary Galen                | 12/15/00               | Orange          | Orange       | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Bridges, Edward Dean              | 2/20/92                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | No   |
| Brothers, Vincent Edward          | 9/27/07                | Kern            | Kern         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Albert Greenwood, Jr.      | 2/25/82                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Andrew Lamont              | 5/14/92                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, John George                | 6/15/82                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | No   |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                   | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Brown, Michael Charles | 3/9/16                 | Kern            | Kern           | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Sherhaun Kerod  | 6/7/12                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Brown, Steven Allen    | 2/23/96                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Buenrostro, Dora       | 10/2/98                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Buettner, Jeffree J.   | 4/23/10                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Bunyard, Jerry Thomas  | 1/30/81                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Burgener, Michael Ray  | 9/11/81                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Burney, Shaun Kareem   | 9/16/94                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Burris, Nathan         | 1/18/13                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Cage, Micky Ray        | 11/14/03               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Cain, Tracy Dearn      | 7/12/88                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Camacho, Adrian George | 2/7/06                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Capers, Lee Samuel         | 9/22/06                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Cardenas, Refugio Ruben    | 3/29/07                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Caro, Fernando Eros        | 1/8/82                 | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Caro, Socorro Susan        | 4/5/02                 | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Carpenter, David Joseph    | 7/19/88                | Marin           | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Carpenter, George Allison  | 5/21/82                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                      | W                   | No   |
| Carrera, Constantino       | 10/14/83               | Kern            | Kern           | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Carrington, Celeste Simone | 11/23/94               | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Carter, Dean Phillip       | 9/9/91                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Carter, Frank Dean         | 4/25/96                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "Other: CAP"     | B                   | No   |
| Casares, Jose Lupercio     | 3/13/92                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Case, Charles Edward       | 10/25/96               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Cash, Randall Scott        | 10/20/92               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Castaneda, Gabriel       | 1/7/00                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"        | L                   | Yes  |
| Castro, Robert Gonzales  | 2/21/14                | Unknown         | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Catlin, Steven David     | 7/6/90                 | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Cervantes, Daniel        | 4/12/13                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"        | L                   | Yes  |
| Chadd, Billy Lee         | 6/6/79                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Charles, Edward, III     | 1/15/99                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Chase, Richard Trenton   | 6/8/79                 | Sacramento      | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Chatman, Erik Sanford    | 4/9/93                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Chavez, Raymond Rudy     | 5/28/81                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Cheary, Christopher      | 1/30/17                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Chhoun, Run Peter        | 1/4/00                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Asian" source: "3) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Choyce, William Jennings | 12/15/08               | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Cinco, Joselito          | 6/10/88                | San Diego       | Orange         | "Asian" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | A                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Clair, Kenneth            | 12/4/87                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Clark, Richard Dean       | 12/18/87               | Mendocino       | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Clark, Royal              | 2/3/95                 | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Clark, William Clinton    | 12/29/97               | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Coddington, Herbert James | 1/20/89                | El Dorado       | El Dorado      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Coffman, Cynthia Lynn     | 10/30/89               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Colbert, Tecumseh         | 12/15/08               | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Coleman, Calvin, Jr.      | 8/27/81                | Sonoma          | Sonoma         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Coleman, Russell          | 11/20/81               | San Francisco   | San Francisco  | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Combs, Michael Stephen    | 6/21/93                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Contreras, Carlos         | 4/26/13                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Contreras, David Rey        | 5/12/17                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: " 4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Contreras, George Lopez     | 12/11/96               | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                            | L                   | Yes  |
| Cook, Joseph Lloyd          | 9/16/94                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Cook, Michael               | 7/25/08                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Cook, Walter Joseph         | 9/2/94                 | Shasta          | San Mateo      | "Black or African American" source: " 1) Inmate's birth certificate" " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Cooper, Kevin               | 5/15/85                | San Bernardino  | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                  | B                   | Yes  |
| Cooper, Leon Chauncey       | 5/25/01                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                  | B                   | No   |
| Cordova, Joseph Seferino    | 5/11/07                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | No   |
| Cornwell, Glen              | 4/21/95                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                  | B                   | Yes  |
| Coronado, Juan Ramon, Jr.   | 4/17/15                | Unknown         | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                            | L                   | Yes  |
| Covarrubias, Daniel Sanchez | 10/27/98               | Monterey        | Monterey       | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | No   |
| Cowan, Robert Wesley        | 8/5/96                 | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Cox, Michael Anthony      | 11/26/85               | El Dorado       | El Dorado      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Crawford, Charles Edward  | 6/7/02                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Crespo, Miguel            | 12/5/19                | Kern            | Kern           | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Crew, Mark Christopher    | 7/22/93                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Crittenden, Steven Edward | 6/12/89                | Butte           | Placer         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | No   |
| Croy, Patrick Eugene      | 8/2/79                 | Siskiyou        | Placer         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Crummel, James Lee        | 7/9/04                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | No   |
| Cruz, Gerald Dean         | 10/23/92               | Stanislaus      | Alameda        | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"        | L                   | Yes  |
| Cruz, Tomas Verano        | 9/9/94                 | Shasta          | Sonoma         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Cunningham, John          | 1/12/96                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | Yes  |
| Curl, Robert Zane         | 7/15/93                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | Yes  |
| Dalton, Kerry Lyn         | 5/23/95                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                           | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Daniels, David Scott           | 2/28/01                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |
| Daniels, Jackson Chambers, Jr. | 3/14/84                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Danielson, Robert Wayne        | 11/13/86               | Mendocino       | Mendocino    | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Danks, Joseph Martin           | 4/2/93                 | Kern            | Kern         | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| D'Arcy, Jonathan Daniel        | 4/11/97                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| DaVeggio, James Anthony        | 9/25/02                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Davenport, John Galen          | 11/4/81                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Davis, Larry David             | 3/8/90                 | Ventura         | Ventura      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Davis, Richard Allen           | 9/26/96                | Sonoma          | Santa Clara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Day, Christopher Teddy         | 3/3/87                 | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | B                   | No   |
| Deen, Omar Richard             | 10/5/00                | Imperial        | Imperial     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Deere, Ronald Lee           | 11/9/82                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| DeHoyos, Richard Lucio      | 8/27/93                | Orange          | Orange       | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | L                   | Yes  |
| Deleon, Skylar Julius       | 4/10/09                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                    | W                   | Yes  |
| Delgado, Anthony Gilbert    | 6/21/00                | Kings           | Kings        | "Hispanic" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Dement, Ronnie Dale         | 9/26/94                | Fresno          | Fresno       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Demetrulias, Gregory Spiros | 5/19/95                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Demolle, Alex               | 12/14/07               | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                      | B                   | Yes  |
| Dennis, William Michael     | 9/6/88                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| DePriest, Timothy Lee       | 5/27/94                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| DeSantis, Stephen           | 2/3/86                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: CAP"             | W                   | No   |
| Diaz, Robert Rubane         | 6/15/84                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | No   |
| Dickey, Colin Raker         | 2/27/92                | Fresno          | Fresno       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                   | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Doolin, Keith Zon      | 6/18/96                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Douglas, Fred Berre    | 4/5/85                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | No   |
| Drews, Martin Dexter   | 7/9/07                 | Imperial        | Imperial       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Duff, Dewey Joe        | 3/8/02                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Dunkle, Jon Scott      | 2/7/90                 | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Dunlap, Dean Eric      | 4/14/06                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | No   |
| Dunn, Aaron Norman     | 7/7/10                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Dunson, Robert Lee     | 5/15/15                | Unknown         | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Dworak, Douglas Edward | 6/30/05                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Dyer, Alfred R.        | 9/26/83                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | Unknown             | No   |
| Dykes, Ernest Edward   | 12/22/95               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Easley, Elbert Lee     | 8/9/79                 | Monterey        | Monterey       | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | Unknown             | No   |
| Edelbacher, Peter      | 5/25/83                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | Unknown             | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Edwards, Robert Mark    | 9/9/98                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: Police reports" | W                   | Yes  |
| Edwards, Thomas Francis | 12/11/86               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Elliot, Michael Lee     | 10/31/96               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Ellis, James Dawntay    | 6/16/17                | Unknown         | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Emdy, Corvin Charles    | 9/9/93                 | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                         | W                   | No   |
| Enraca, Sonny           | 7/23/99                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                   | O                   | Yes  |
| Erskine, Scott Thomas   | 9/1/04                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                   | W                   | No   |
| Ervin, Curtis Lee       | 6/28/91                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                     | B                   | Yes  |
| Ervine, Dennis Newton   | 5/31/96                | Lassen          | Sacramento     | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Esparza, Angel Anthony  | 2/20/15                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                   | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Espinoza, Antonio      | 9/18/86                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Eubanks, Susan Dianne  | 10/13/99               | San Diego       | San Diego    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Evans, Christopher     | 4/23/10                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Evans, Steve Carl      | 1/9/09                 | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Fairbank, Robert Green | 9/1/89                 | San Mateo       | San Mateo    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Famalaro, John Joseph  | 9/5/97                 | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Farley, Richard Wade   | 1/17/92                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Farmer, Lee Perry      | 1/17/83                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Fauber, Curtis Lynn    | 5/16/88                | Ventura         | Ventura      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Felix, John Hernandez  | 8/30/19                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Unknown" source:   | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Felix, Miguel Enrique  | 5/26/15                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Fierro, David Rey      | 8/22/86                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Fierros, Eusebio, Jr.  | 5/18/12                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Fletcher, Marcus          | 11/18/11               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"                            | B                   | Yes  |
| Flinner, Michael William  | 3/29/04                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |
| Flores, Alfred, III       | 5/19/03                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Ford, Wayne Adam          | 3/16/07                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Forte, Melvin Earl        | 5/6/11                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"                            | B                   | Yes  |
| Foster, Richard Don       | 12/13/96               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Fowler, Rickie Lee        | 1/28/13                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |
| Frank, Theodore Francis   | 2/4/80                 | Ventura         | Orange         | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                      | W                   | No   |
| Frazier, Robert Ward      | 12/15/06               | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Frazier, Travis           | 9/16/13                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |
| Frederickson, Daniel Carl | 1/9/98                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Freeman, Fred Harlan      | 10/7/87                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | No   |
| Friend, Jack Wayne        | 6/19/92                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Frye, Jerry Grant         | 9/12/88                | Amador          | Amador         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Fuller, Robert Dale       | 1/14/15                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Gallego, Gerald Armond    | 6/21/83                | Sacramento      | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Galvan, Robert            | 5/15/13                | Kings           | Kings          | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Gamache, Richard Cameron  | 4/2/96                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Garceau, Robert Frederick | 7/30/87                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Garrison, Richard William | 1/16/81                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Garton, Todd Jesse        | 4/27/01                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Gates, Oscar              | 8/7/81                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Geier, Christopher Adam   | 7/21/95                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| George, Johnaton Sampson  | 7/17/95                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Ghent, David Luther       | 10/30/79               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Ghobrial, John Samuel     | 4/10/02                | Orange          | Orange         | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | Yes  |
| Givens, Todd              | 7/8/04                 | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Gonzales, Ivan Joe        | 1/13/98                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Gonzales, Veronica Utilia | 7/20/98                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Gordon, Patrick Bruce     | 5/3/85                 | San Joaquin     | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Gordon, Steven Dean       | 2/3/17                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) Probation report"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Graham, Jawaun Deion      | 1/13/12                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"                            | B                   | Yes  |
| Graham, Larry Christopher | 1/31/03                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Grant, Richard Edward     | 5/28/82                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Green, Charles Alan       | 6/16/78                | Sutter          | Sutter         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | Unknown             | No   |
| Green, Earl Ellis         | 6/25/12                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Griffin, Donald            | 11/26/80               | Fresno          | Fresno         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Grimes, Gary Lee           | 1/27/99                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Guardado, Israel Ramirez   | 1/31/20                | Unknown         | Riverside      | "Unknown" source:   | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Guerra, Danny Montana      | 11/12/80               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Guerrero, Jose             | 6/23/09                | Madera          | Madera         | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                            | L                   | Yes  |
| Gurule, Raymond Anthony    | 12/19/90               | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "American Indian or Alaska Native (AIAN)" source: "Other: CDCR materials (central file)"                        | O                   | No   |
| Gutierrez, Isaac, Jr.      | 11/14/90               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Guzman, Gary Lee           | 12/22/81               | Stanislaus      | El Dorado      | "Asian" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | A                   | No   |
| Gzikowski, John            | 9/8/78                 | San Francisco   | San Francisco  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Hajek, Stephen Edward      | 10/18/95               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Hamilton, Alexander Rashad | 11/2/07                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Hamilton, Bernard Lee      | 3/2/81                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Hamilton, Billy Ray        | 10/16/81               | Fresno          | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: CAP"  | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Hamilton, Michael Allen | 12/17/82               | Tulare          | Tulare       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Hann, Jessica Marie     | 2/21/14                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Harris, Robert Alton    | 3/6/79                 | San Diego       | San Diego    | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Harris, Willie Leo      | 8/24/99                | Kern            | Kern         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | B                   | Yes  |
| Harrison, Cedric Seth   | 8/30/93                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Hart, Joseph William    | 5/27/88                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Harts, Tyrone Levoid    | 1/30/15                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Hartsch, Cisco James    | 11/13/98               | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Hawkins, Jeffrey Jay    | 1/31/90                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Hawkins, Ronald Chester | 9/20/81                | Del Norte       | Shasta       | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Hayes, Blufford, Jr.    | 1/22/82                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin  | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | No   |
| Hayes, Royal Kenneth    | 8/18/86                | Santa Cruz      | Stanislaus   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Hazlett, Larry Kusuth   | 7/14/04                | Kern            | Kern         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county  | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Heishman, Harvey Lee, III | 3/30/81                | Alameda         | Alameda       | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Helzer, Glen Taylor       | 3/11/05                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Helzer, Justin Alan       | 3/11/05                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | No   |
| Henderson, Paul Nathan    | 5/25/01                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | No   |
| Hendricks, Edgar Morris   | 12/4/81                | San Francisco   | San Francisco | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                         | Unknown             | No   |
| Henriquez, Christopher    | 6/2/00                 | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa  | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Hensley, Paul Loyde       | 10/16/95               | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin   | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | No   |
| Hernandez, George Anthony | 1/29/10                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Hernandez, Jesus Ciane    | 3/21/91                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus    | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | No   |
| Hill, Michael S.          | 1/21/88                | Alameda         | Alameda       | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Hillhouse, Dannie Ray     | 10/13/92               | Butte           | Butte         | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Hin, Mao                  | 2/24/06                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin   | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | O                   | Yes  |
| Hines, Gary Dale          | 7/8/88                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento    | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Hirschfield, Richard Joseph | 1/25/13                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                               | W                   | Yes  |
| Hitchings, Keith Sanford    | 5/6/83                 | Humboldt        | Humboldt       | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Hogan, Carl David           | 4/2/79                 | Kern            | Kern           | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Holloway, Duane             | 7/8/85                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Holt, John Lee              | 5/30/90                | Kern            | Kern           | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Holt, Steven Vincent        | 3/14/80                | Monterey        | Monterey       | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Horning, Danny Ray          | 1/26/95                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Houston, Eric Christopher   | 9/20/93                | Yuba            | Napa           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Hovarter, Jackie Ray        | 11/30/90               | Humboldt        | Humboldt       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Hovey, Richard Adams        | 2/10/82                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Howard, Albert Cecil        | 8/3/83                 | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | No   |
| Howard, Demetrius Charles   | 12/7/95                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Howard, Gary Lee, Sr.   | 5/27/82                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Hoyos, Jaime Armando    | 7/11/94                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Hoyt, Ryan James        | 2/7/03                 | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara  | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Hronis, Jeffery Lee     | 12/19/00               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Huggins, Michael James  | 12/17/93               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Hughes, Kristin William | 10/2/90                | Monterey        | Monterey       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Hughes, Mervin Ray      | 6/10/05                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Hunter, Lorraine Alison | 12/8/17                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Hunter, Michael Wayne   | 3/28/84                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Ihde, Michael Patrick   | 1/3/97                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Jablonski, Phillip Carl | 8/12/94                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Jackson, Bailey         | 11/8/05                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Jackson, Jonathan Keith  | 2/18/00                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Jackson, Noel            | 6/2/89                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | B                   | No   |
| Jasso, Christopher Guy   | 1/8/10                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Jennings, Glenn Wade     | 11/5/10                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: " 4) Probation report"  | B                   | Yes  |
| Jennings, Martin Carl    | 7/22/99                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Jennings, Michael Wayne  | 3/27/84                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | No   |
| Jennings, Wilbur         | 11/12/86               | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | B                   | No   |
| Jimenez, Eric Patrick    | 11/15/18               |                 | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: " 4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| John, Emrys Justin       | 8/16/13                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Johns, Raymond Frederick | 2/8/95                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | No   |
| Johnsen, Brian David     | 6/22/94                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Billy Joe       | 11/23/09               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Johnson, Jerrold Elwin   | 11/9/00                | Lake            | Lake         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Joe Edward      | 5/28/81                | Sonoma          | Sacramento   | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Laverne         | 4/1/88                 | San Mateo       | San Mateo    | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Lumord          | 4/8/02                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Michael Raymond | 4/27/98                | Ventura         | Ventura      | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Johnson, Willie Darnell  | 8/5/87                 | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Albert            | 9/20/96                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Bryan Maurice     | 9/16/94                | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Glen Joseph       | 6/11/10                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Jones, Jeffrey Gerard    | 2/22/89                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Jones, Michael Lamont      | 12/13/91               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Jones, Troy Lee            | 7/23/82                | Merced          | Merced         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Jones, William Alfred, Jr. | 2/8/99                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Jurado, Robert J., Jr.     | 10/7/94                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Karis, James Leslie        | 9/17/82                | El Dorado       | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Keenan, Maurice J.         | 1/21/83                | San Francisco   | San Francisco  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Kelley, Jimmy Dale         | 8/13/10                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Kelly, Horace Edwards      | 6/25/86                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Kelly, Horace Edwards      | 3/24/88                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Kemp, Darryl Thomas        | 6/25/09                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Kennedy, Jerry Noble       | 12/20/93               | Colusa          | Colusa         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Kennedy, John Fitzgerald   | 5/1/09                 | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Kipp, Martin James         | 9/18/87                | Orange          | Orange         | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county    | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Kling, Randolph Clifton   | 2/26/10                | Ventura         | Ventura         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Kolmetz, Jeffrey Wayne    | 5/18/89                | Sacramento      | Sacramento      | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Koontz, Herbert Harris    | 11/19/93               | Sacramento      | Sacramento      | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | No   |
| Kopatz, Kim Raymond       | 3/21/01                | Riverside       | Riverside       | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | Yes  |
| Kraft, Randy Steven       | 11/29/89               | Orange          | Orange          | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Krebs, Rex Allan          | 7/20/01                | San Luis Obispo | San Luis Obispo | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Lamb, Michael Allan       | 8/22/08                | Orange          | Orange          | "White" source: "3) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Landry, Daniel Gary       | 9/11/01                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Lang, Kenneth Burton, Jr. | 12/5/84                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | No   |
| Lanphear, Ronald Eugene   | 4/11/79                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino  | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Lawley, Dennis Harold     | 2/26/90                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | No   |
| Leach, Michael Todd       | 7/11/80                | Fresno          | Fresno          | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |
| Ledesma, Fermin Rodriguez | 3/14/80                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Lee, Chol Soo             | 5/24/79                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin     | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                               | Unknown             | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                          | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Lee, Philian Eugene           | 7/9/99                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lenart, Thomas Howard         | 10/6/95                | Shasta          | Shasta       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Leon, Jose Luis               | 5/12/06                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Leonard, Eric Royce           | 6/13/96                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Letner, Richard Lacy          | 4/24/90                | Tulare          | Tulare       | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, Keith Allen            | 2/25/00                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, Michael Bernard        | 5/1/98                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, Milton Otis            | 12/6/90                | Shasta          | Shasta       | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lewis, Raymond Anthony        | 3/7/91                 | Fresno          | Fresno       | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Lightsey, Christopher Charles | 8/15/95                | Kern            | Kern         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" "Other: CT"                     | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Lindberg, Gunner Jay     | 12/12/97               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Linton, Daniel Andrew    | 6/17/99                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Livingston, Waymon       | 4/26/13                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Loker, Keith Thomas      | 2/17/95                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Lopez, Bobby             | 11/14/97               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lopez, Elias Carmona     | 1/13/17                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lopez, Johnny            | 1/13/17                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lopez, Michael Augustine | 7/20/01                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lucas, David Allen       | 9/19/89                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Lucero, Phillip Louis    | 1/26/82                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Luther, Johnathan Ross   | 4/27/07                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Lynch, Franklin          | 4/28/92                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Macias, Armando          | 9/1/11                 | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Magana, Belinda         | 5/1/15                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Mai, Hung Thanh         | 6/23/00                | Orange          | Orange         | "Asian" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Majors, James David     | 2/4/91                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Malone, Kelvin Shelby   | 6/14/83                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "Other: CSC opinion"  | B                   | No   |
| Manibusan, Joseph Kekoa | 1/24/01                | Monterey        | Monterey       | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Manzo, Jesse            | 8/2/13                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Marks, Delaney Geral    | 6/3/94                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Marlow, James Gregory   | 8/31/89                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Marlow, James Gregory   | 5/8/92                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Marshall, George Edward | 6/28/83                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "Other: CAP"  | B                   | No   |
| Marshall, Ryan Michael  | 5/9/86                 | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county  | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Martin, Romaine Ulyses    | 5/16/16                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "Black or African American" source: "Other: "   | B                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Alberto         | 8/6/10                 | Orange          | Orange        | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Carlos          | 8/21/09                | Orange          | Orange        | "Hispanic" source: " 4) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Michael Matthew | 8/29/97                | Alameda         | Alameda       | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Omar Fuentes    | 5/10/93                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Martinez, Tommy Jesse     | 9/25/98                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Mason, David Edwin        | 1/27/84                | Alameda         | Alameda       | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Massie, Robert Lee        | 5/25/79                | San Francisco   | San Francisco | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Masters, Jarvis Jay       | 7/30/90                | Marin           | Marin         | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                    | B                   | Yes  |
| Mataele, Tupoutoe         | 10/7/05                | Orange          | Orange        | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| Maury, Robert Edward      | 11/3/89                | Shasta          | Shasta        | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Mayfield, Demetrie Ladon | 9/30/83                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Mayfield, Dennis         | 5/4/88                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| McCurdy, Gene Estel      | 4/22/97                | Kings           | Kings          | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| McDonald, Robert F.      | 5/31/91                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| McKinnon, Crandell       | 3/5/99                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| McKinzie, Kenneth        | 8/26/99                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| McKnight, Anthony        | 11/17/08               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| McLain, Robert Cruz      | 5/12/81                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| McPeters, Ronald Avery   | 5/7/86                 | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| McWhorter, Richard       | 2/26/98                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Medina, Teofilo, Jr.     | 2/26/87                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Medina, Teofilo, Jr.     | 10/25/89               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                     | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Melendez, Angelo Michael | 8/18/03                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Melton, James Andrew     | 3/18/83                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | No   |
| Mendez, Julian Alejandro | 11/19/04               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                    | L                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Huber Joel      | 5/18/06                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                    | L                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Luis Alonso     | 9/10/08                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Mendoza, Martin          | 12/23/97               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                    | L                   | Yes  |
| Merriman, Justin James   | 5/1/01                 | Ventura         | Ventura        | "White" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | Yes  |
| Merritt, Charles Ray     | 1/21/20                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source:   | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Michaels, Kurt           | 7/31/90                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Michaud, Michelle Lyn    | 9/25/02                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Mickel, Andrew Hampton   | 4/27/05                | Tehama          | Colusa         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Mickey, Douglas Scott    | 9/23/83                | Placer          | San Mateo      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | W                   | Yes  |
| Mickle, Denny            | 4/17/86                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Miles, Johnny Duane         | 2/8/00                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Miller, Tyrone              | 7/19/13                | Unknown         | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Mills, David                | 11/2/12                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Mills, Jeffery Jon          | 3/10/97                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Millwee, Donald Ray         | 3/21/90                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Milner, Lynn Bernard        | 4/2/82                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Mincey, Bryan Joseph        | 6/14/85                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Miracle, Joshua Martin      | 1/24/06                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Miranda Guerrero, Victor M. | 8/4/03                 | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Mitcham, Stephan Louis      | 7/6/84                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Mitchell, Louis, Jr.        | 10/4/06                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Moffett, Jessie Ray         | 9/2/92                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Molano, Carl Edward         | 2/29/08                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                          | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county    | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Monterroso, Christian Antonio | 8/12/93                | Orange          | Orange          | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Montes, Joseph Manuel         | 3/18/97                | Riverside       | Riverside       | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Montiel, Richard Galvan       | 11/20/79               | Kern            | Kern            | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Moore, David Lee              | 4/30/80                | Alameda         | Alameda         | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | B                   | No   |
| Moore, Ronald Wayne           | 8/16/99                | Monterey        | Monterey        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Morales, Johnny               | 9/13/05                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino  | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Morales, Michael Angelo       | 6/14/83                | San Joaquin     | Ventura         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Morelos, Valdamir Fred        | 2/21/96                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Morgan, Edward Patrick        | 7/19/96                | Orange          | Orange          | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Morris, Bruce Wayne           | 8/27/87                | Sierra          | San Joaquin     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Mozingo, Ronny William        | 4/25/80                | Sacramento      | Sacramento      | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Mroczko, Richard John         | 9/13/79                | San Luis Obispo | San Luis Obispo | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Mungia, John                  | 4/7/97                 | Riverside       | Riverside       | "American Indian or Alaska Native (AIAN)" "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" "Other: Family Declarations" | O                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Murtaza, Iftekhhar          | 3/3/15                 | Orange          | Orange         | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | O                   | Yes  |
| Murtishaw, David Leslie     | 4/27/79                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Musselwhite, Joseph Timothy | 9/25/90                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"           | W                   | No   |
| Myles, John                 | 4/23/01                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Nadey, Giles Albert, Jr.    | 4/12/00                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Narine, Naresh              | 5/1/15                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | O                   | Yes  |
| Naso, Joseph                | 11/22/13               | Unknown         | Marin          | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Navarro, Anthony            | 7/11/08                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Nealy, Eddie Ricky          | 12/4/15                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Neely, Charles Frederick    | 3/11/83                | El Dorado       | El Dorado      | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Nelson, Tanya Jaime         | 4/23/10                | Orange          | Orange         | "Asian" source: "4) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Ng, Charles Chitat          | 6/30/99                | Calaveras       | Orange         | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Nguyen, Lam Thanh           | 1/28/99                | Orange          | Orange         | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                         | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Nicolaus, Robert Henry       | 6/23/87                | Sacramento      | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | No   |
| Nissensohn, Joseph Michael   | 6/5/14                 | El Dorado       | El Dorado      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Noguera, William Adolf       | 1/29/88                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | Yes  |
| Nowlin, Kenneth Lee          | 7/26/13                | Unknown         | Kern           | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | Yes  |
| Odle, James Richard          | 8/12/83                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| O'Malley, James Francis, III | 11/21/91               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | W                   | Yes  |
| Osband, Lance Ian            | 4/8/88                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Oyler, Raymond Lee           | 6/5/09                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | Yes  |
| Padilla, Alfredo Alvarado    | 2/7/90                 | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                              | L                   | No   |
| Page, Terrance Charles       | 10/31/97               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"           | W                   | No   |
| Paniagua, Rodrigo Ortiz, Jr. | 12/16/10               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"        | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                                | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Parker, Calvin Lamont               | 2/24/03                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Parker, Gerald                      | 1/21/99                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Parson, Richard Ray                 | 10/11/96               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Payton, William Charles             | 3/9/82                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Pearson, Michael Nevail             | 12/18/96               | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Pensing, Brett Patrick              | 9/20/82                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Penuelas, Jesus Guadalupe Velazquez | 8/8/08                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                            | L                   | Yes  |
| Peoples, Louis James                | 8/4/00                 | San Joaquin     | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Perez, Joseph Andrew, Jr.           | 1/25/02                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Perry, Clifton                      | 7/24/96                | Kings           | Kings          | "Black or African American" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"           | B                   | Yes  |
| Peterson, Scott Lee                 | 3/16/05                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Phillips, Richard Louis Arnold      | 2/20/80                | Madera          | Madera         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Plata, Noel Jesse       | 8/15/08                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | L                   | Yes  |
| Pollock, Milton Ray     | 6/10/94                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Poore, Christopher Eric | 2/20/02                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |
| Potts, Thomas           | 7/23/98                | Kings           | Kings          | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | No   |
| Powell, Carl Devon      | 11/10/94               | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Poyner, Bill Charles    | 12/16/97               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "Other: CAP"                         | W                   | No   |
| Price, Curtis Floyd     | 7/10/86                | Humboldt        | Humboldt       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Pride, Timothy          | 8/6/87                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                  | B                   | No   |
| Prieto, Alfredo R.      | 6/18/92                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Prince, Cleophus, Jr.   | 11/5/93                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"      | B                   | Yes  |
| Proctor, William Arnold | 6/28/83                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Quartermain, Drax       | 4/10/89                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Raley, David Allen        | 5/17/88                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Ramirez, Irving Alexander | 8/3/07                 | Alameda         | Alameda      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Ramirez, Juan Villa       | 7/20/01                | Kern            | Kern         | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Ramirez, Richard Raymond  | 8/8/85                 | Orange          | Orange       | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Ramos, Marcelino          | 1/25/80                | Orange          | Orange       | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Ramos, William James, Jr. | 1/8/93                 | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Rangel, Pedro, Jr.        | 2/8/99                 | Madera          | Madera       | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Ray, Clarence, Jr.        | 7/28/89                | Kern            | Kern         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Redd, Stephen Moreland    | 2/28/97                | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Reed, David John          | 10/31/11               | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) Probation report"  | W                   | No   |
| Reynolds, Tony Lee        | 5/4/07                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"                                      | W                   | No   |
| Rhoades, Cherie Louise    | 4/10/17                | Modoc           | Modoc        | "Unknown" source:  | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Rhoades, Robert Boyd      | 9/10/99                | Sutter          | Sacramento   | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |
| Rhoades, Robert Boyd      | 6/19/07                | Alameda         | Alameda      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"    | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Rices, Jean Pierre         | 8/21/09                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Rich, Darrell Keith        | 1/23/81                | Shasta          | Yolo           | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Richardson, Charles Keith  | 10/7/92                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | No   |
| Richardson, Jason Russell  | 11/28/11               | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: " 4) Probation report"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Riel, Charles Dell         | 10/14/88               | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Riggs, Billy Ray           | 10/28/94               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | B                   | Yes  |
| Rivera, Cuitlahuac Tahua   | 6/21/07                | Merced          | Colusa         | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | O                   | Yes  |
| Rivera, Samuel Ramon       | 6/18/09                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: " 3) Probation report"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Robbins, Malcolm Joseph    | 5/12/83                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara  | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Roberts, Larry H.          | 5/27/83                | Solano          | Solano         | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | B                   | Yes  |
| Robertson, Andrew Edward   | 5/31/78                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: " 2) Inmate's death certificate"  | W                   | No   |
| Rodrigues, Jose Arnaldo    | 10/28/88               | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | No   |
| Rodriguez, Jerry           | 2/21/96                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | L                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Luis Valenzuela | 7/8/81                 | Yolo            | San Mateo      | "Unknown" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | Unknown             | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Rodriguez, Timothy Titus  | 1/6/10                 | Kern            | Kern         | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | L                   | No   |
| Rogers, David Keith       | 5/2/88                 | Kern            | Kern         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Rogers, Ramon Jay         | 9/10/97                | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Romero, Orlando Gene      | 8/28/96                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Rottiers, Brooke Marie    | 10/22/10               | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) Probation report"  | W                   | Yes  |
| Rountree, Charles F.      | 8/11/95                | Kern            | Kern         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Rowland, Guy Kevin        | 6/29/88                | San Mateo       | San Mateo    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Roybal, Rudolph Jose      | 10/20/92               | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Ruiz, Albert              | 1/27/03                | Merced          | Merced       | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | No   |
| Ruiz, Alejandro Gilbert   | 2/21/80                | Ventura         | Ventura      | "Hispanic" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "Other: CAP"                      | L                   | No   |
| Rundle, David Allen       | 9/21/89                | Placer          | Placer       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | Yes  |
| Russell, Timothy          | 1/8/99                 | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | W                   | No   |
| Salcido, Ramon Bojorquez  | 12/17/90               | Sonoma          | San Mateo    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| Samayoa, Richard Gonzales | 6/28/88                | San Diego       | San Diego    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | L                   | Yes  |
| San Nicolas, Rodney Jesse | 8/31/92                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus   | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                          | O                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                           | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Sanchez, Gilbert Bernard       | 12/28/16               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Hispanic" source: " 4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Sanchez, Juan Ramon            | 3/31/00                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report" | L                   | Yes  |
| Sanchez, Teddy Brian           | 10/31/88               | Kern            | Kern           | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Sanchez, Vincent Henry         | 11/4/03                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Hispanic" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                        | L                   | Yes  |
| Sanders, Ronald Lee            | 3/3/82                 | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Sapp, John                     | 10/16/91               | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Sarinana, Cathy Lynn           | 6/26/09                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: " 3) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Sarinana, Raul Ricardo         | 6/26/09                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: " 3) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Sattiewhite, Christopher James | 4/25/94                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Schmeck, Mark Lindsey          | 4/5/90                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Schultz, Michael Joseph        | 3/26/03                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |
| Scott, David Lynn              | 3/19/98                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Other" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | O                   | Yes  |
| Scott, Royce Lyn               | 9/17/97                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"       | B                   | Yes  |
| Scully, Robert Walter          | 6/13/97                | Sonoma          | Sonoma         | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                           | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                            | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Seaton, Ronald Harold           | 6/16/89                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Self, Christopher               | 8/28/96                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Serna, Herminio                 | 11/21/97               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | No   |
| Seumanu, Ropati Afatia          | 12/12/00               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Sheldon, Jeffrey Theodore       | 12/19/85               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Shermantine, Wesley Howard, Jr. | 5/16/01                | San Joaquin     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Silbertson, Steven Clark        | 11/18/81               | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Silva, Benjamin Wai             | 3/15/82                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | No   |
| Silveria, Daniel Todd           | 6/13/97                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Simon, Richard Nathan           | 11/2/01                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Siripongs, Jaturun              | 4/22/83                | Orange          | Orange         | "Asian" source: "4) Probation report"   | A                   | No   |
| Sivongxxay, Vaene               | 4/29/99                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Sixto, Felipe Evangelista       | 2/17/83                | Kern            | Kern           | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Slaughter, Michael Corey  | 11/27/91               | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus     | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Smith, Floyd Daniel       | 10/16/97               | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Smith, Gregory Calvin     | 8/14/92                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Smith, Gregory Scott      | 4/3/92                 | Ventura         | Ventura        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Smith, Paul Gordon, Jr.   | 12/6/02                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Smith, Robert Lee         | 9/30/93                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Smithey, George Hatton    | 7/18/89                | Calaveras       | Calaveras      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "Other: Disposition of Arrest"                      | W                   | No   |
| Snyder, Janeen Marie      | 9/7/06                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Solomon, Morris, Jr.      | 9/16/92                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Souza, Matthew Aric       | 2/19/99                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Spencer, Christopher Alan | 11/7/96                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Stankewitz, Douglas Ray   | 10/12/78               | Fresno          | Fresno         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Stankewitz, Laird Gene    | 10/23/81               | Inyo            | Inyo           | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Stanley, Darren Cornelius | 7/29/91                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Stanley, Gerald Frank     | 2/7/84                 | Lake            | Butte          | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Stayner, Cary Anthony     | 12/12/02               | Mariposa        | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Steele, Raymond Edward    | 7/24/90                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Steskal, Maurice Gerald   | 2/6/04                 | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Stevens, Charles          | 7/30/93                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Stewart, Richard Bert     | 4/26/91                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Streeter, Howard Larcell  | 4/1/99                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Sturm, Gregory Allen      | 2/26/93                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | No   |
| Suarez, Arturo Juarez     | 11/1/01                | Placer          | Napa           | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Suff, William Lester      | 10/26/95               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source   | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Sully, Anthony John     | 7/15/86                | San Mateo       | San Mateo      | "White" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Sykes, Kesaun Kedron    | 11/7/14                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"          | B                   | Yes  |
| Tafoya, Ignacio Arriola | 6/6/95                 | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"                           | L                   | Yes  |
| Tate, Gregory O.        | 3/5/93                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Taylor, Brandon Arnae   | 6/27/97                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Taylor, Freddie Lee     | 5/30/86                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | No   |
| Taylor, Keith Desmond   | 6/5/96                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Taylor, Robert Clarence | 1/30/92                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: " 3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" " 4) Probation report"          | B                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Alex Dale       | 11/29/00               | Sacramento      | Sonoma         | "Black or African American" source: " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                 | B                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Correll Lamont  | 10/7/99                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: " 3) Probation report" " 4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"          | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Thomas, Hilbert Pineil      | 6/13/14                | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Justin Heath        | 4/1/08                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Keith Tyson         | 1/16/98                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Thomas, Ralph International | 9/25/86                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Thompson, James Alvin       | 10/21/96               | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Thompson, Maurice Seton     | 9/29/78                | Orange          | Orange         | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Thompson, Robert Jackson    | 12/6/83                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Thompson, Thomas Martin     | 8/17/84                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "Other: CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"  | W                   | No   |
| Thomson, John Wayne         | 4/4/14                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Thornton, Mark Scott        | 5/15/95                | Ventura         | Ventura        | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Thornton, Michael Forrest   | 9/7/06                 | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Threats, Derlyn Ray         | 8/19/10                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"             | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Tobin, Christopher Allan   | 4/24/90                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"           | W                   | Yes  |
| Topete, Marco Antonio      | 2/7/12                 | Yolo            | Yolo           | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Townsel, Anthony Letrice   | 9/13/91                | Madera          | Madera         | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |
| Tran, Ronald Tri           | 8/15/08                | Orange          | Orange         | "Asian" source: "3) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Travis, John Raymond       | 6/13/97                | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Trinh, Dung Dinh Anh       | 4/14/03                | Orange          | Orange         | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Trujeque, James            | 11/21/97               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Tulk, James David          | 10/9/92                | Shasta          | Shasta         | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate" "4) Probation report"                                 | W                   | No   |
| Tully, Richard Christopher | 12/4/92                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Turner, Richard Dean       | 4/7/80                 | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Turner, Thaddaeus Louis    | 12/21/84               | Merced          | Merced         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Urdiales, Andrew           | 10/5/18                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | No   |
| Valencia, Alfredo          | 1/23/96                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                        | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Valles, Pedro Cortez        | 11/9/10                | Kings           | Kings        | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Van Pelt, James Glenn       | 7/12/02                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Vang, Ronnie                | 4/25/14                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Asian" source: "4) Probation report"   | A                   | Yes  |
| Vargas, Eduardo David       | 10/4/01                | Orange          | Orange       | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Varner, Scott Paul          | 4/15/10                | Shasta          | Shasta       | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Victorianne, Javier William | 3/28/08                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Vieira, Richard John        | 3/30/92                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus   | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Villa, Ricardo              | 8/16/11                | Ventura         | Ventura      | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Villanueva, Rigoberto       | 10/4/19                | Riverside       | Riverside    | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Vines, Sean Venyette        | 11/7/97                | Sacramento      | Sacramento   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Visciotti, John Louis       | 10/21/83               | Orange          | Orange       | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Vo, Loi Tan                 | 10/18/95               | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara  | "Other" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | Yes  |
| Volarvich, Brendt Anthony   | 6/12/08                | Yolo            | Yolo         | "White" source: "Other: News articles"  | W                   | Yes  |



Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                      | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Wade, Anthony Darnell     | 11/12/13               | Orange          | Orange         | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Wade, Melvin Meffery      | 5/21/82                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Waldon, Billy Ray         | 2/28/92                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Walker, Marvin Pete, Jr.  | 9/8/80                 | Santa Clara     | Santa Clara    | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | No   |
| Walker, Thomas Edwin      | 5/12/92                | Unknown         | Alameda        | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Wall, Randall Clark       | 1/30/95                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Wallace, Keone            | 5/27/93                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Walters, Michael J.       | 6/25/13                | Kings           | Kings          | "Hispanic" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Wash, Jeffrey D.          | 9/1/87                 | Alameda         | Alameda        | "White" source: "2) Inmate's death certificate"   | W                   | No   |
| Washington, Darnell Keith | 1/13/17                | Unknown         | Contra Costa   | "Unknown" source:   | Unknown             | Yes  |
| Watta, Benjamin Wayne     | 1/20/09                | Orange          | Orange         | "Hispanic" source: "3) Probation report" "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Weatherton, Fred Lewis    | 4/30/02                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county    | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Weaver, La Twon Regenial   | 5/28/93                | San Diego       | San Diego       | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Weaver, Ward Francis, Jr.  | 4/11/85                | Kern            | Kern            | "White" source: "1) Inmate's birth certificate" "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | W                   | Yes  |
| Webb, Dennis Duane         | 8/15/88                | San Luis Obispo | San Luis Obispo | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Webster, Larry Junior      | 6/9/83                 | Sacramento      | Sacramento      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Welch, David Esco          | 7/25/89                | Alameda         | Alameda         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | Yes  |
| Wesson, Marcus Delon       | 7/27/05                | Fresno          | Fresno          | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"             | B                   | Yes  |
| West, Erran Lane           | 7/18/14                | Unknown         | Kern            | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"             | B                   | Yes  |
| Westerfield, David Alan    | 1/6/03                 | San Diego       | San Diego       | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                                 | W                   | Yes  |
| Whalen, Daniel Lee         | 6/24/96                | Stanislaus      | Stanislaus      | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Wharton, George Herbert    | 7/22/87                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                                   | B                   | No   |
| Whisenhunt, Michael McCrea | 10/21/96               | San Luis Obispo | San Luis Obispo | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Whiteside, Gregory C.      | 11/5/10                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Whitt, Charles Edward      | 5/26/81                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Williams, Bob Russell, Jr. | 9/20/96                | Kern            | Kern           | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Corey Leigh      | 11/15/00               | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Darnell, Jr.     | 9/21/16                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "4) Probation report"   | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Dexter Winfred   | 2/28/96                | Fresno          | Fresno         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, George           | 2/24/05                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Jack Emmit       | 8/24/98                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Williams, Keith Daniel     | 4/13/79                | Merced          | Merced         | "White" source: "Other: CAP, CDCR materials (Inmates executed)"                                       | W                   | No   |
| Williams, Kenneth Derrell  | 5/14/82                | Placer          | Placer         | "Unknown" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Williams, Michael Allen    | 4/1/83                 | San Diego       | San Diego      | "Unknown" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | Unknown             | No   |
| Williams, Robert Lee       | 8/29/03                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                    | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county   | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Wilson, Brandon H.      | 11/4/99                | San Diego       | San Diego      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | No   |
| Wilson, Javance Mickey  | 8/27/03                | San Bernardino  | San Bernardino | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |
| Wilson, Lester Harland  | 6/29/00                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Winbush, Grayland       | 7/11/03                | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | Yes  |
| Woodruff, Steve         | 4/17/03                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "Black or African American" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report" | B                   | No   |
| Wozniak, Daniel Patrick | 9/23/16                | Orange          | Orange         | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Wrest, Theodore John    | 5/18/88                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara  | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Wycoff, Edward Matthew  | 12/8/09                | Contra Costa    | Contra Costa   | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" "4) Probation report"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Yeoman, Ralph Michael   | 7/10/90                | Sacramento      | Sacramento     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | No   |
| Yonko, Tony Ricky       | 9/28/09                | Riverside       | Riverside      | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | W                   | Yes  |
| Young, Caroline M.      | 10/27/95               | Alameda         | Alameda        | "Other" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"   | O                   | No   |
| Young, Donald Ray       | 4/19/06                | Tulare          | Tulare         | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                       | B                   | Yes  |

Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

| Name                       | Date of death judgment | Charging county | Trial county  | Race with Source  | Race without Source | Currently under sentence of death in CA? (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Young, Jeffrey Scott       | 11/30/06               | San Diego       | San Diego     | "White" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | No   |
| Young, Robert              | 12/17/90               | Alameda         | Alameda       | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | No   |
| Young, Timothy James       | 4/19/06                | Tulare          | Tulare        | "Black or African American" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)" | B                   | Yes  |
| Zambrano, Enrique          | 9/8/93                 | Alameda         | Alameda       | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Zanon, David Charles       | 12/13/10               | El Dorado       | El Dorado     | "White" source: "3) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                     | W                   | Yes  |
| Zapien, Conrad Jess        | 3/23/87                | Santa Barbara   | Santa Barbara | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | Yes  |
| Zaragoza, Louis Rangel     | 5/22/01                | San Joaquin     | San Joaquin   | "Hispanic" source: "4) CDCR materials (Condemned inmate list)"                  | L                   | No   |
| Zavala, Francisco Roy, Jr. | 12/4/15                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Rodriguez, Hernan          | 6/26/20                | Tulare          | Tulare        | "Hispanic" source: "4) Probation report"  | L                   | Yes  |
| Marples, Vincent James     | 6/26/20                | Riverside       | Riverside     | "White" source: "4) Probation report"   | W                   | Yes  |

# Non-Los Angeles Death Judgments

## All (whether or not under a sentence of death)

| Race   | Number | Percentage of Total |
|--|--------|---------------------|
| W  | 300    | 42.37%              |
| B  | 189    | 26.69%              |
| A  | 8      | 1.13%               |
| L  | 139    | 19.63%              |
| O  | 28     | 3.95%               |
| Unknown  | 44     | 6.21%               |
| Total  | 708    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in counties other than LA (with unknowns excluded from total): |        | 54.82%              |

## Currently under a sentence of death

| Race   | Number | Percentage of Total |
|--|--------|---------------------|
| W  | 199    | 41.03%              |
| B  | 142    | 29.28%              |
| A  | 5      | 1.03%               |
| L  | 111    | 22.89%              |
| O  | 22     | 4.54%               |
| Unknown  | 6      | 1.24%               |
| Total  | 485    |                     |
| Percentage of non-white capital-sentenced persons in counties other than LA: |        | 58.97%              |

## ATTACHMENT B

### ILLUSTRATIVE SOCIAL SCIENCE FINDINGS ON ISSUES PERTAINING TO RACE AND THE DEATH PENALTY

**More Whites than African Americans consistently support capital punishment:** Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White: Racialized Decision Making and Death-Qualified Juries*, 40 L. & Pol’y 148, 153, 157 (2018) (finding that, among respondents to a Solano County 2014 survey of jury-eligible individuals who were either in favor of or opposed to the death penalty, 70% of White respondents favored the death penalty, compared to only 45% of African-American respondents; in a 2016 Solano County survey, 66% of White respondents expressed support compared to 27% of Black respondents); J. Baxter Oliphant, *Public Support for the Death Penalty Ticks up*, Pew Rsch. Ctr. (June 11, 2018), <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2018/06/11/us-support-for-death-penalty-ticks-up-2018/> (finding 59% of Whites support the death penalty, as compared to 36% of African Americans); James Unnever et al., *Race, Racism, and Support for Capital Punishment*, 37 Crime & Just. 45, 54 (2008) (finding that, over a thirty-year period, “African Americans are substantively less likely than Whites to support the death penalty,” e.g., 39.9% of Black respondents compared to 69.8% of White respondents in 1974, and 41.7% of Black respondents compared to 72.5% of White respondents in 2004); John K. Cochran & Mitchell B. Chamlin, *The Enduring Racial Divide in Death Penalty Support*,

34 J. Crim. Just. 85, 85 (2006) (noting that White respondents’ significantly greater support for capital punishment as compared to Black respondents “was so robust that it was observed in virtually every public opinion poll and social scientific survey undertaken within this country over the past fifty years”); Lawrence D. Bobo & Devon Johnson, *A Taste for Punishment: Black and White Americans’ Views on the Death Penalty and the War on Drugs*, 1 Du Bois Rev.: Soc. Sci. Rsch. on Race 151, 159-60, 160 tbl.1 (2004) (finding 86% support for the death penalty among White respondents and 53% support among Black respondents); Phoebe C. Ellsworth & Samuel R. Gross, *Hardening of the Attitudes: Americans’ Views on the Death Penalty*, 50 J. Soc. Issues 19, 19, 21 (1994) (confirming that when published “support for the death penalty [w]as at a near record high,” and that “[t]hroughout the entire period for which poll data are available, . . . Whites have favored it more than Blacks”).

**Based upon their opposition to capital punishment, African Americans are significantly more likely than Whites to be excluded from capital juries through death qualification:** Lynch & Haney, *Death Qualification in Black and White*, *supra*, at 150-51 (citing research); *id.* at 159, tbl.4 (describing the results of two Solano County surveys (one in 2014 and another in 2016), and finding that, in the first survey, about eight out of 10 African-American respondents who were deemed excludable were disqualified because of their opposition to the death penalty, and in the second survey, that number rose to nearly nine out of 10, but that, in comparison, Whites in both surveys were excluded at almost equal rates because of strong



opposition or support for the death penalty); Ann Eisenberg, *Removal of Women and African-Americans in Jury Selection in South Carolina Capital Cases, 1997-2012*, 9 Ne. U. L.J. 299, 333–34, 333 tbl.3, 342 (2017) (finding in a study of trial transcripts in South Carolina trials that resulted in a death sentence that “a majority of those black individuals removed for cause were excused because of their opposition to the death penalty”— “58% of blacks removed for cause and 32% of the overall black venire group”—in comparison to whites who were removed for cause based upon death-penalty opposition—“25% of whites removed for cause and eight percent of the overall white venire group”); *id.* at 336 tbl.6 (finding that fully 97% of Black veniremembers were removed for their opposition to the death penalty, whereas only 53% of White veniremembers were excluded based upon anti-death penalty views); Aliza Plener Cover, *The Eighth Amendment’s Lost Jurors: Jurors: Death Qualification and Evolving Standards of Decency*, 92 Ind. L.J. 113, 137 (2016) (finding in a study of Louisiana capital trials conducted between 2009 and 2013 using the *Witherspoon* standard that across all the surveyed trials, Black people were excluded an average of 36.0% percent whereas White people were excluded an average of 20.0%; “[c]onsequently, black jurors were 1.8 times more likely to be struck under *Witherspoon* than white jurors”); Justin D. Levinson et al., *Devaluing Death: An Empirical Study of Implicit Racial Bias on Jury-Eligible Citizens in Six Death Penalty States*, 89 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 513, 553, 558 (2014) (finding in a study of 445 jury-eligible citizens from six leading death penalty states that “death qualification leads to more male and White juries”); *id.* at

558 (finding also that “[W]hite participants were significantly more likely to be death-qualified (83.2%) than non-White participants (64.3%)”); Alicia Summers et al., *Death Qualification as Systematic Exclusion of Jurors with Certain Religious and Other Characteristics*, 40 J. Applied Soc. Psych. 3218, 3224-25, 3228 (2010) (finding in a study applying the *Witt* standard to mock jurors that “racial minority members were more than twice as likely as were White mock jurors to be excluded by the death-qualification item”); Craig Haney et al., “*Modern*” *Death Qualification: New Data on Its Biasing Effects*, 18 L. & Hum. Behav. 619, 630 (1994) (finding in a survey of adult California residents that with a sample approximating the racial composition of jury pools—18.5% were racial minorities—26.3% of the group excluded by death qualification were racial minorities, “so that death qualification (even when it included strong death penalty proponents) resulted in the loss of 27.1% of [the] minority respondents”); Rick Seltzer et al., *The Effect of Death Qualification on the Propensity of Jurors to Convict: The Maryland Example*, 29 How. L.J. 571, 573, 604 (1986) (finding a 1983 Maryland public opinion survey that 34.1% of black respondents would be disqualified through death qualification, compared to 9.5% of white study participants); Robert Fitzgerald & Phoebe C. Ellsworth, *Due Process vs. Crime Control: Death Qualification and Jury Attitudes*, 8 L. & Hum. Behav. 31, 46 (1984) (finding that “[b]lack are more likely than other racial groups to be excluded under *Witherspoon* (25.5% vs. 16.5%)”); Joseph E. Jacoby & Raymond Paternoster, *Sentencing Disparity and Jury Packing: Further Challenges to the Death Penalty*, 73 J.

Crim. L. & Criminology 379, 386 (1982) (finding that 55.2% of black respondents were “*Witherspoon*-excludable” compared to 20.7 % of white respondents).

**Death qualified juries are biased in favor of a death sentence in that a disturbingly significant percentage of these jurors do not understand penalty phase instructions, do not follow the law, and are motivated to vote for death based on erroneous beliefs about the death penalty and/or life in prison without possibility of parole:**

Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Capital Jury Deliberation: Effects on Death Sentencing, Comprehension, and Discrimination*, 33 L. & Hum. Behav. 481, 486 (2009) (finding in a mock jury study of jury-eligible, death-qualified Californians that among those who voted for death, “between 14% and 30% , depending upon the specific mitigating factor[,] actually weighed mitigating evidence as favoring a death sentence”); William J. Bowers et al., *Foreclosed Impartiality in Capital Sentencing: Jurors’ Predispositions, Guilt-Trial Experience, and Premature Decision-Making*, 83 Cornell L. Rev. 1476, 1492 (1998) (finding in a study involving data from 916 capital jurors in 11 states, that “[n]early four out of five jurors” who expressed an early pro-death stance at the guilt phase held fast to that position until the final penalty vote); Craig Haney & Mona Lynch, *Comprehending Life and Death Matters: A Preliminary Study of California’s Capital Penalty Instructions*, 18 L. & Hum. Behav. 411, 420 (1994) (finding “a widespread inability to comprehend the central terms of capital penalty phase decision making, and that there was far more confusion attached to the concept of mitigation than

aggravation”); Craig Haney & Mona Lynch, *Clarifying Life and Death Matters: An Analysis of Instructional Comprehension and Penalty Phase Closing Arguments*, 21 L. & Hum. Behav. 575, 575–77, 581–82 (1997) (finding that mock jurors misunderstood the weighing portion of judicial instructions in a pattern that biased them toward death); William J. Bowers & Benjamin D. Steiner, *Death by Default: An Empirical Demonstration of False and Forced Choices in Capital Sentencing*, 77 Tex. L. Rev. 605, 650 (1995) (finding in a study of data from capital juror interviews, including California capital jurors that only 36.2% correctly understood that in California, LWOP is the only alternative punishment, and only half of those who stated that “life” is the alternative punishment understood that “life” means there is no parole).

**African Americans and Whites differ in their views about mitigating and aggravating evidence, with African Americans significantly more receptive to mitigating evidence than Whites:** Lynch & Haney, *Death Qualification in Black & White*, *supra*, at 152 (listing studies); Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Mapping the Racial Bias of the White Male Capital Juror: Jury Composition and the “Empathic Divide,”* 45 L. & Soc’y Rev. 69, 91 (2011) (conducting a mock jury study, and finding that White male jurors “diverged significantly” from other jurors “both in terms of how they constructed the defendant’s blameworthiness and motivation, and on whether they believed he deserved to be allowed to continue to live”); Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, *Capital Jury Deliberation*, *supra*, at 494 (finding that “there were striking differences in how all of the mitigating

evidence and some of the aggravating evidence were evaluated by [the] White male jurors, as a function of the defendant's race”);<sup>113</sup> Mark Peffley & Jon Hurwitz, *Persuasion and Resistance: Race and the Death Penalty in America*, 51 Am. J. Pol. Sci. 996, 1007 (2007) (finding that “[w]hen confronted with the argument that the death penalty is racially unfair, whites who believe that black crime is due more to blacks’ dispositions than to a biased justice system end up rejecting the racial argument with such force that they become even more supportive of the death penalty”); William J. Bowers et al., *Crossing Racial Boundaries: A Closer Look at the Roots of Racial Bias in Capital Sentencing When the Defendant Is Black and the Victim Is White*, 53 DePaul L. Rev. 1497, 1513 (2004) (studying capital jurors in Black-defendant/White-victim cases, finding that “black and white males differ substantially, not only with respect to strong aggravating and mitigating considerations, such as dangerousness, remorse, and lingering doubt, but also in the ways they see the crime (i.e., vicious versus

---

<sup>113</sup> In a related vein, mock juror research finds that whites view Latino defendants of low socio-economic status [SES] as more deserving of death sentences, and that “European American jurors reacted differently to mitigating factors, depending on the defendant’s ethnicity and SES. The combination of weak mitigation and a low SES Latino defendant had a negative influence on European American jurors’ decisions [relative to the decisions in high SES Latino defendant conditions, and all white defendant conditions] while strong mitigating factors provided a benefit for the high SES European American defendant, but not for the Latino defendant in either SES condition.” Russ K. E. Espinoza & Cynthia Willis-Esqueda, *The Influence of Mitigation Evidence, Ethnicity, and SES on Death Penalty Decisions by European American and Latino Venire Persons*, 21 Cultural Diversity & Ethnic Minority Psych. 288, 294-95 (2015).

not cold-blooded) and in the degree to which they personalize the defendant and identify with him and his family”); *id.* at 1515 (finding overall that “[w]hite jurors are much less receptive to mitigation than their black counterparts” in black-defendant/white-victim cases); Thomas W. Brewer, *Race and Jurors’ Receptivity to Mitigation in Capital Cases: The Effect of Jurors’, Defendants’, and Victims’ Race in Combination*, 28 L. & Hum. Behav. 529, 539 (2004) (finding that “Black jurors ... are significantly more receptive to mitigation than their White counterparts”); William J. Bowers et al., *Death Sentencing in Black and White: An Empirical Analysis of the Role of Jurors’ Race and Jury Racial Composition*, 3 U. Pa. J. Const. L. 171, 189, 207 (2001) (studying capital jurors in various defendant-victim racial combinations, finding that Black jurors in Black-defendant/White-victim cases were “far and away the most likely to have lingering doubts and to regard such doubts as important in making the punishment decision”); *id.* at 222 (finding that “the defendant’s ‘dangerousness’ was the watchword of white jurors [and] [m]ore white jurors than black jurors saw the defendant as ‘dangerous’ in [Black-defendant/White-victim] cases by about twenty percentage points”); Stephen P. Garvey, *The Emotional Economy of Capital Sentencing*, 75 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 26, 46-47 (2000) (finding in a study of capital jurors, that Black jurors are more likely than White jurors to differentiate between the crime and the defendant when deciding penalty).

## CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL

I, ELISABETH SEMEL, am a member of the Berkeley Law faculty, Director of the Berkeley Law Death Penalty Clinic, and counsel for the Honorable Gavin Newsom in this amicus curiae brief. I directed Heather Canfield, the Death Penalty Clinic Paralegal, to conduct a word count of this brief using the software on the computer on which she formatted this brief. On the basis of that computer-generated word count, including footnotes, but not including the caption, table of contents, table of authorities, application, signature blocks, attachments, and this certification, I certify that this brief is 13,889 words in length.

Dated:       October 26, 2020

/s/ Elisabeth Semel  
ELISABETH SEMEL  
Attorney for *Amicus Curiae*  
GOVERNOR GAVIN NEWSOM

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

## DECLARATION OF SERVICE

Case Name: ***People v. Don'te McDaniel***  
Case Number: **Cal. Supreme Court No. S171393**  
**Los Angeles County**  
**Superior Court No. TA074274**

I, Heather Canfield, declare as follows: I am over the age of 18, not a party to this cause. I am employed in the county where the mailing took place. My business address is 353.g Law Building, U.C. Berkeley School of Law, Berkeley, CA 94720-7200. I served a true copy of the following documents:

### **APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO FILE AMICUS CURIAE BRIEF BY THE HONORABLE GAVIN NEWSOM**

### **PROPOSED BRIEF OF *AMICUS CURIAE* THE HONORABLE GAVIN NEWSOM IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT AND APPELLANT MCDANIEL**

The following were served the aforementioned document(s)  
electronically via TrueFiling on **October 26, 2020**:

Elias Batchelder  
Office of the State Public  
Defender  
1111 Broadway, Suite 1000  
Oakland, CA 94607  
[Elias.Batchelder@ospd.ca.gov](mailto:Elias.Batchelder@ospd.ca.gov)  
[Batchelder@ospd.ca.gov](mailto:Batchelder@ospd.ca.gov)

Office of the State Public  
Defender  
770 L St #1000  
Sacramento, CA 95814  
[docketing@ospd.ca.gov](mailto:docketing@ospd.ca.gov)

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.



Kathy Pomerantz  
Office of the Attorney General  
300 S Spring St.,  
Suite 1702,  
Los Angeles, CA 90013-1256  
[Kathy.Pomerantz@doj.ca.gov](mailto:Kathy.Pomerantz@doj.ca.gov)

Office of the Attorney General  
300 S Spring St.,  
Suite 1702,  
Los Angeles, CA 90013-1256  
[docketinglaawt@doj.ca.gov](mailto:docketinglaawt@doj.ca.gov)

The Honorable Robert J. Perry,  
Judge  
Los Angeles County Superior  
Court  
[TTSou@lacourt.org](mailto:TTSou@lacourt.org)

Sonja Hardy  
Death Penalty Appeals Clerk  
Los Angeles County Superior  
Court  
Criminal Appeals Unit  
[SRHardy@lacourt.org](mailto:SRHardy@lacourt.org)

California Appellate Project  
101 Second St., Suite 600  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[filing@capsf.org](mailto:filing@capsf.org)

Steven L. Mayer  
Arnold & Porter Kaye Scholer  
LLP  
10th Fl.  
Three Embarcadero Center  
San Francisco CA 94111  
[Steven.Mayer@arnoldporter.com](mailto:Steven.Mayer@arnoldporter.com)

Catherine E. Lhamon  
Legal Affairs Secretary  
Governor's Office  
1303 10<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 1173  
Sacramento, CA 94814  
[Catherine.Lhamon@gov.ca.gov](mailto:Catherine.Lhamon@gov.ca.gov)  
v

Kelli Evans  
Chief Deputy Legal Affairs  
Secretary  
Governor's Office  
1303 10th St, Suite 1173  
Sacramento, CA 95814  
[Kelli.Evans@gov.ca.gov](mailto:Kelli.Evans@gov.ca.gov)

Michael Ogul  
Deputy Public Defender  
Santa Clara County  
120 West Mission Street  
San Jose, CA 95110  
[Michael.Ogul@pdo.sccgov.org](mailto:Michael.Ogul@pdo.sccgov.org)  
(Counsel for Amicus Curiae:  
California Public Defenders  
Association & Santa Clara  
County Public Defender)

John Mills  
Phillips Black, Inc.  
1721 Broadway, Suite 201  
Oakland, CA 94612  
[J.Mills@phillipsblack.org](mailto:J.Mills@phillipsblack.org)  
(Counsel for Amicus Curiae:  
Hadar Aviram and Gerald  
Uelman, California  
Constitutional Scholars)

Shilpi Agarwal  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation of Northern  
California  
39 Drumm Street  
San Francisco, CA 94111  
[SAgarwal@aclunc.org](mailto:SAgarwal@aclunc.org)  
(Counsel for Amicus Curiae:  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation of Northern  
California)

Summer Lacey  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation of Southern  
California  
1313 W. 8<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 200  
Los Angeles, CA 90017  
[SLacey@aclusocal.org](mailto:SLacey@aclusocal.org)  
(Counsel for Amicus Curiae:  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation of Southern  
California)

Brian W. Stull  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation  
201 W. Main Street, Suite 402  
Durham, NC 27701  
[BStull@aclu.org](mailto:BStull@aclu.org)  
(Counsel for Amicus Curiae:  
American Civil Liberties Union  
Foundation)

In addition, at the request of the Los Angeles Superior Court the following was sent a courtesy copy of the document(s) via United States Postal Service on **October 26, 2020**:

Michelle Sussman  
Court Operations Manager  
Criminal Appeals Unit  
Los Angeles Superior Court  
210 W. Temple Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Signed on **October 26, 2020**, at Oakland, California.

/s/ Heather Canfield  
HEATHER CANFIELD

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.